



## WORLD / A7

**Roof collapses  
in Poland hall, kills 60;  
death toll seen rising**

## BUSINESS / B1

**Private firms less  
optimistic on '06  
growth, says poll**



**Do you have a story to tell about Edsa I?** The INQUIRER is looking for those untold stories (photos, too) that contributed, no matter how small, to the first People Power in 1986 that so stunned the world and inspired and emboldened people in chains everywhere to break free. The contributions that will be selected by the editors will be used for the INQUIRER's special celebration of the 20th anniversary of Edsa I. Send your contribution, with your address and contact number, not later than Feb. 15 to [fdelmundo@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:fdelmundo@inquirer.com.ph)

## Part of Iraq rehab funds gambled away in RP

DUBAI, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES—IRAQI money gambled away in the Philippines. Thousands spent on a swimming pool that was never used. An elevator repaired so poorly that it crashed, killing people.

A US government audit found American-led occupation authorities squandered tens of millions of dollars that were supposed to be used to rebuild Iraq through undocumented spending

PART/A18

email: [feedback@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:feedback@inquirer.com.ph)

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Monday, January 30, 2006

★★

6 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 53

P18

website: [www.inq7.net](http://www.inq7.net)

## 10,800 pupils brush teeth in bid for Guinness record

BRUSH, RINSE, SMILE!

About 10,800 schoolchildren brushed their teeth yesterday at Rizal Park in an attempt to break the world record for a simultaneous brush-off and to make Filipinos aware of proper

10,800 PUPILS / A18



## AT A GLANCE

KEY points in the two pastoral statements issued by the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines yesterday:

- Search for truth in "Hello Garci" controversy should be "relentlessly pursued."
- 2007 elections should not be cancelled.
- Comelec should be transformed into a reliable body and calls for resignation or prosecution of commissioners should not be brushed aside.
- Oppose hasty change in Constitution. Any amendments should be done by a constitutional convention, not by a constituent assembly.
- Repudiate any extraconstitutional means in resolving political crisis.
- Repeal Mining Act of 1995, recall all approved mining concessions, and disapprove all pending applications.
- Deletion of nationalist provisions in Charter can pave way for "wholesale plunder" of national patrimony.

## CBCP calls for mining law repeal

By Christian V. Esguerra

DECLARING THAT THE "MINING Act destroys life," the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) yesterday called for the repeal of the law that opened up the mining industry to foreign firms.

In a statement delivered after a national conference, the CBCP reiterated its request to President Macapagal-Arroyo "to recall all approved mining concessions and to disapprove pending applications."

The bishops said "adverse social impacts" would far outweigh a boom in the mining industry.

They said it was the people's basic right to tap natural resources and allowing big mining companies access to these "amounts to violating their right to life."

"Furthermore, mining threatens people's health and environmental safety through the wanton dumping of waste and tailings in rivers and seas," the CBCP said in the statement read by Sorogon Bishop Arturo Bastes.

The CBCP also expressed alarm over the deletion of the nationalist provisions in the Constitution being pushed by the Malacañang-formed Consultative Commission.

If it succeeds, the move could "pave the way (for) the wholesale plunder of our national patrimony and undermine our sovereignty," the bishops said.

It was the strongest statement of the bishops against mining un-

CBCP/A17

## Bishops oppose 'No-El' proposal

By Christian V. Esguerra

IN CLEAR AND UNMISTAKABLE language, influential Filipino bishops yesterday called on President Macapagal-Arroyo to pursue relentlessly the truth behind the "Hello Garci" controversy and to stop moves to call off elections next year.

The Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines said the CBCP had observed a "failure of political processes to make public servants accountable," citing the "acts of evasion and obstruction" in the Virgilio Garcillano wire-tapping.

"We recommend that the search for truth be relentlessly pursued through structures and processes mandated by law and the Constitution," the bishops said in one of two pastoral statements issued at the close of a three-day plenary in Manila's Pope Pius XII Center.

"They did not really pursue the truth," said newly elected CBCP president Angel Lagdameo at a news conference, referring to the killing of the impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo by her majority allies in the House of Representatives in September last year. "They stopped at technicalities."

The impeachment attempt was triggered by the release last June of wiretapped phone conversations purportedly between Garcillano, a former election commissioner, and Ms Arroyo. Opposition politicians said the recordings were evidence Ms Arroyo manipulated the 2004 presidential election.

Saying the President was acknowledging the CBCP state-

TRUTH/A17

# Truth on Garci must be pursued—CBCP



AS CHINESE New Year revelry continues into the night, a crowd watches a display of Chinese fireworks outside the Temple of Taoism in Malate, Manila. RAFFY LERMA



IT IS the "Year of the Militant Dog" for members of Anakpawis during a protest on the UP campus in Diliman, Quezon City. They predict the downfall of the Arroyo administration amid deepening poverty following the imposition of the expanded value-added tax and Charter change. RAFFY LERMA

## Plaza Miranda tragedy revisits Liberal Party

By Amando Doronila

TRAGIC IRONIES MOCKED THE Liberal Party when it celebrated on Jan. 19 the 60th anniversary of its founding in the Great Schism of the Nacionalista Party that ended the NP's monopoly of

power since the Commonwealth days of President Manuel L. Quezon (1935-42).

## ANALYSIS

The rupture grew out of the decision of Sen. Manuel A. Roxas to challenge President Sergio Osmeña in the April 1946 presidential election as the country stood

on the edge of regaining its independence in post-World War II.

At the time, the monolithic NP, which had dominated Philippine politics from 1935 to 1946 under the Quezon-Osmeña duumvirate, had become too crowded at the top, cracking up from the rivalry between Osmeña and Roxas.

The great split defined the shape of Philippine politics for four decades—until the grenade bombing of the LP rally at Plaza Miranda on Aug. 21, 1971 that nearly wiped out the LP leadership.

Today, the LP is as overcrowded at the top as the NP was in 1946,

PLAZA/A18

## 'Moral recovery' fight launched in caves

By Volt Contreras

RODRIGUEZ, RIZAL—ANDRES BONIFACIO and about a dozen other Katipuneros were on a mission to free the Filipino people from colonial bondage when, on Good Friday of 1895, they made an arduous climb to the Pamitinan Caves here and performed rituals consecrating their upcoming revolt against Spain.

Last week, the caves saw the launch of a modern-day battle that Bonifacio and his men would recognize as just as important if they were alive today—the pursuit of a "moral recovery" in the government service.

Composed of volunteers from various public agencies, a nongovernment organization-

MORAL/A17



A GUIDE lights candles inside the historic Pamitinan Caves in Rodriguez, Rizal. RAFFY LERMA

## AFP not buying lawyer's line on Faeldon meeting

By Luige A. del Puerto

A WOMAN OFFICER ARRESTED WITH FUGITIVE Capt. Nicanor Faeldon tried to give investigators the impression that her superiors knew she was seeing him on the sly, but the military was not buying the line, a top Armed Forces officer said yesterday.

"That seems to be her defense," said the senior officer, referring to Capt. Candelaria Rivas who was nabbed with Faeldon in a car in Malabon on Friday night.

Rivas was said to be the girlfriend of Faeldon, who had been the object of a nationwide manhunt since he escaped from military detention on Dec. 14.

Faeldon was disguised as a woman in a wig at the time, but his captors grabbed the fake hair and confirmed it was their quarry, the senior officer told the INQUIRER.

After his capture, Faeldon blamed himself for having been "careless," his lawyer said.

A lawyer, Rivas is a member of the team from the Armed Forces Judge Advocate General's Office (Jago) prosecuting the cases against Faeldon and nearly 100 other junior officers involved in the 2003 Oakwood mutiny.

The fall of Faeldon, with Rivas as a bonus to boot, was hailed by Malacañang as a major accomplishment, but Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said it was not yet time to relax.

AFP NOT BUYING/A18

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Gov't set to launch 'jueteng' substitute

By Jerry E. Esplanada

DESPITE ITS FAILURE TO TAKE OFF AND replace "jueteng" in the late 1980s, the Small Town Lottery or STL will be relaunched by the Arroyo administration as the "best legal substitute" for the illegal numbers game.

But this time, the STL, which is similar to jueteng, will be operated by local government units under the supervision of the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, according to anti-jueteng czar Puerto Princesa City Mayor Edward Hagedorn.

The PCSO board approved the STL's revival last month.

"The STL revival is definitely a positive development. LGUs in the entire Luzon area have been looking forward to it. Lottery guidelines and other details are being finalized by PCSO," Hagedorn told the INQUIRER over the weekend.

LGUs are expected to conduct at least three lotteries daily where bets will be placed on two numbers between 1 and 38.

Portions of the game proceeds will go to LGUs in 31 Luzon provinces, the Department of Health-attached PCSO and the Philippine National Police, among other beneficiaries.

The STL, which the administration of President Corazon Aquino ran from 1987 to 1990, failed to eradicate the decades-old jueteng after it ended up being a "front" for jueteng operators and the "cash cow" of corrupt local government officials and law enforcers.

A House of Representatives inquiry in the early '90s showed that due to lax monitoring, jueteng still flourished because STL franchises were awarded to the same people behind jueteng.

Hagedorn said "this time, it will be the same STL but minus the game's imperfections."

"It's also good news for the *kubradors* (bet collectors) and *kabos* (supervisors), the experts of the game, who will get their old jobs back. Their employment will now have the benefit of legitimacy," Hagedorn said.

Hagedorn, who also chairs the 117-member League of Cities of the Philippines, proposed the creation of a Cabinet cluster (to be headed by the Executive Secretary) to monitor the reintroduction of STL.

But Lingayen-Dagupan Archbishop Oscar Cruz, an anti-jueteng advocate, had earlier dismissed STL as a "shameful substitute" for jueteng.

"Something must be wrong somewhere in this situation. There is the official drive to get rid of one form of gambling only to introduce another," Cruz had said in a statement.

## Noli to fly to OFW's aid in Kuwait

VICE PRESIDENT NOLI DE CASTRO WILL lead a high-level Philippine delegation to Kuwait in a bid to save the life of Marilou Ranario, the Filipino domestic sentenced to death by a Kuwaiti court.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye did not say when De Castro and the delegation would leave for Kuwait, saying only their departure would come "shortly."

"VP Noli is also expected to hand-carry a letter of appeal from the President [Macapagal-Arroyo] to Kuwait's emir," Bunye said in his weekly "View from the Palace" newspaper column.

Accompanying the Vice President will be Chief State Prosecutor Jovencito Zuño, Dr. Bernardino Vicente, chief of the National Center for Mental Health, and Dr. Edison Galindez, a forensic psychiatrist, also of the NCMH, Bunye said.

The delegation is expected to coordinate with Ranario's Kuwaiti lawyer, who is handling the appeal of her case.

"The President understands the pressure and pain that her family is experiencing right now and she would like to assure them that the government will do everything it can in order to help Marilou," Bunye said.

A Kuwaiti court sentenced Ranario, a native of Surigao del Sur and mother of two, to death by hanging after finding her guilty of killing her employer who had heaped insults on the Filipino people.

Aside from providing Ranario with legal assistance, the government through diplomatic channels has been trying to convince the victim's family to accept "blood money" in exchange for the Filipino's freedom. *Christine O. Avendaño*

## I. J. Lina; 25

IVY JOYCE L. LINA, DAUGHTER OF ENGINEER Octavio "Bing" Lina and Velma Lina, passed away on Jan. 27 at the age of 25.

Ivy Joyce is also survived by her siblings Ivy Gayle, Gladys Pearl and Niño Don. Her father, Bing, is the assistant general manager for operations of the Manila International Airport Authority.

Her remains lie at the Don Bosco Chapel, Arnaiz Avenue, Makati City. Interment will be on Feb. 2 at Heritage Park in Fort Bonifacio following the 8 a.m. Mass at Don Bosco.



Team Philippines. Now playing at Enchanted Kingdom.

On February 1, SEA Games Team Philippines will enjoy the rides and attractions of the country's premier theme park. This special tribute to our champions kicks off with the athletes' arrival at 3PM. Followed by:

7:30PM - Lion & Dragon Exhibition by Philippine Ling Nam Athletic Federation

8:00PM - Performance by Rivermaya

9:00PM - Spettacolo Pirotecnico, the highly-acclaimed fireworks and laser light show

Come and join the celebration with extended park hours from 10AM to 10PM.



Park Address: San Lorenzo South, City of Santa Rosa, Laguna • Makati Sales Office: Ground Floor, The Biltmore Condominium, 102 Aguirre Street, Lagespi Village, Makati City. Telephone Nos. 830-21-11 to 16 and 843-80-73 to 78.



### LYN'S VITAL STATS:

BEFORE		AFTER
12"	Arms	10"
31.5"	Waist	27.25"
38"	Hips	35"
23"	Thighs	19.75"
131 lbs	Weight	119 lbs
10	Dress Size	4

My New, Sexy Figure?  
*It's Totally Marie France!*

Call 894-BODY (2639)

marie france

MAKATI ORTIGAS TOMAS MORATO BINONDO LABANG SHAW CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA • TEL: 961-2981 CEBU • TEL: 233-7637

# \$6-M air quality monitoring project goes pffft!

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE GOVERNMENT'S \$6-MILLION air quality monitoring project remains hazy as the American firm contracted for the job failed to install machines that could detect the presence of toxic gases in the air.

Emissions Technologies Inc., whose head office is in Washington D.C., has yet to fulfill its contractual obligations despite having received some \$3.2 million (\$168 million) for the upgrade of 10 ambient air quality monitoring stations in Luzon.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources awarded the contract to ETI and its local partner, Industriamach Resources Inc. (ETI-IMACH), in November 2002 under

the Metro Manila Air Quality Improvement Sector Development Program (MMAQISDP).

The \$6-million (P315.3 million) funding for the project was secured through a loan by the Philippine government from the Asian Development Bank.

The contract requires ETI-IMACH to improve existing machines which measure pollutants like carbon dioxide and sulfur dioxide and set up a system that will measure the levels of benzene, toluene and xylene (BTX)—toxic pollutants coming mostly from vehicles and household appliances.

Three inspections and evaluations by the Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) last year, however, showed that the contractor had either installed equip-

ment different from that stipulated in the contract or could not make the installed devices work.

"The BTX units installed by ETI are incapable of ambient air quality measurements per ETI experiments. ETI should refund the payment of BTX units since it failed to make (the units) operational after three years from installation," Celso Siador Jr., EMB air quality monitoring section chief, said in a report to project director Luciano Hornilla.

The BTX units cost the government \$990,000 (P46.8 million). These were supposed to detect and measure the volume of BTX in the air.

Benzene is a volatile organic compound produced by the combustion of petrol in vehicle engines

and is known to cause cancer.

Toluene is a solvent added to gasoline to produce benzene. Chronic inhalation or exposure of humans to toluene could cause sore throat, dizziness, headaches and developmental problems in children.

Xylene is a colorless sweet-smelling liquid naturally occurring in petroleum and coal tar. It is flammable and used as a solvent in printing, as well as in the rubber and leather industries.

"[It is] very hard to accept that we paid this much while the equipment is not operational or not giving reliable data. Non-performance of all BTX units... shows that ETI continuously violates its contractual obligations," the EMB said in a 21-page report.

## UP fraternity sets ruby celebration

THE GAMMA SIGMA PI FRATERNITY of the University of the Philippines will celebrate its 40th or ruby anniversary on Feb. 11 on the UP Diliman campus with the theme "Balik Tambayan, Balik Pamantasan."

A Harurot Fun Run/Walk around the UP oval at 7 a.m. will kick off the festivities. A fellowship dinner will cap the whole-day event at the Treehouse-ISSI where alumni both in the Philippines and abroad will be recognized.

To be honored are the INQUIRER's Jorge V. Aruta for journalism, Efrén Sison, civil engineering; Edward Mendoza, electrical engineering; Julius Lecciones, medicine; Gideon Robles, entrepreneurship; Virgilio Santos, leadership, and Mamerto Canlas, community building among Filipinos in America.

For more information, fraternity members may call Joey Razon at (0917) 522-1308, Ato Ramos at (0918) 928-2183 or Edward Mendoza at (0917) 528-9780. For the golf tournament, the persons to contact are Arj Magtibay at (0920) 905-2674 or Lito Asturias at (0920) 907-0187.

## World Bank decision on Naia 3 out in 6-8 months — Romulo

IT WILL BE A WHILE BEFORE the arbitration case filed by a German firm against the Philippine government before the World Bank over the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia) Terminal 3 project will be resolved, Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo said.

"I have been informed that it may take anywhere from six to eight months before a decision is handed down by the arbitration panel," Romulo said in a statement released Friday.

Fraport AG of Germany, which owns 30 percent of the Philippine International Air Terminal Co. (Piatco), the consortium that built the terminal, had demanded \$425 million from the government as compensation for its investments in Naia 3 and brought its case before the World Bank's International Centre for the Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID) based in Washington D.C.

Piatco is 60 percent owned by the Cheng family, 30 percent by

Fraport, and 10 percent by Nissho Iwai Corp. of Japan.

The Supreme Court nullified Piatco's contract with the government in May 2003. In December 2004, a lower court issued a writ of possession in favor of the government.

In December 2005, the Supreme Court gave the government the go-signal to take over Naia Terminal 3 when it affirmed the decision of the lower court requiring the government to pay P3 billion to Piatco.

"I share the hope of the Philippine government legal team that the ICSID will come up with a fair and just decision on the matter," Romulo said.

He said that while he deferred to the Office of Solicitor General Alfredo Benipayo "in terms of the official assessment of the Philippines' presentation at the arbitration proceedings, in my personal estimation, the government's position was clearly and ably presented by our legal team headed by Solicitor General Benipayo, Justice Florentino Feliciano and

Washington-based counsel from the firm of White and Case."

Romulo, along with Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz Jr., Presidential Adviser for Strategic Projects Gloria Tan-Climaco and Ombudsman Merceditas Gutierrez, appeared before a three-man panel of the ICSID on Jan. 13.

Romulo testified in his capacity as the Executive Secretary when the government took control of Naia 3 from Piatco.

Despite the pending case before ICSID, the Manila International Airport Authority (Miaa) has said it aims to make the mothballed airport facility operational by March 31.

The Miaa has launched a countdown "to rally" airport staff and employees towards the day, a senior Miaa official told the INQUIRER in a previous interview.

The Miaa has begun testing equipment at Naia 3, which has the capability to handle 28 aircraft at once and 13 million passengers a year. **Nikko Dizon**

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, January 30, 2006  
4th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Mark 5:1-13  
Gospel: Mark 5:1-20

Jesus and his disciples arrived on the other side of the lake in the region of the Gerasenes. No sooner did Jesus leave the boat than he was met by a man with evil spirits who had come from the tombs. He lived among the tombs and no one could restrain him, even with a chain. He had often been bound with fetters and chains but he would pull the chains apart and smash the fetters, and no one had the strength to control him. Night and day he stayed among the tombs on the hillsides, and was continually screaming and beating himself with stones.

When he saw Jesus from afar, he ran and fell at his feet and cried with a loud voice, "What do you want with me, Jesus, son of the Most High God? For God's sake I beg you, do not torment me." He said this because Jesus had commanded, "Come out of the man, evil spirit." And when Jesus asked him, "What is your name?" he replied, "Legion is my name, for we are many." And all of them kept begging Jesus not to send them out of that region.

Now, a great herd of pigs was feeding on the hillside, and the evil spirits begged him, "Send us to the pigs and let us go into them." So Jesus let them go. The evil spirits came out of the man and went into the pigs, and immediately the herd rushed down the cliff and all were drowned in the lake. The herdsmen fled and reported this in the town and in the countryside, so all the people came to see what had happened. They came to Jesus and saw the man freed of the evil spirits sitting there, clothed and in his right mind, the same man who had been possessed by the legion. They were afraid. And when those who had seen it told what had happened to the man and to the pigs, the people begged Jesus to leave their neighborhood.

When Jesus was getting into the boat, the man who had been possessed begged to stay with him. Jesus would not let him and said, "Go home to your people and tell them how much the Lord has done for you and how he has had mercy on you." So he went throughout the country of Decapolis telling everyone how much Jesus had done for him. And all the people were astonished.

### Commentary

David flees from his son, Absalom and weeps at the betrayal of the people but also at his own sins of murder and unfaithfulness. He is cursed, yet he does not allow his men to harm those who curse him. He is afflicted but he has done wrong. And we hear the strange story of the wild man, insane, who lives in the tombs, afflicted with an illness that causes him to cut himself, throw himself into the fire and harm himself. Inside him are legion who seek to destroy him and he is helpless. Yet he recognizes Jesus' truth in his pain and Jesus names the distortions within him, calling them out and sending them into pigs that race over the cliff and into the sea below. And the man is in possession of himself again, wanting to stay with Jesus, but he is sent back home to tell others that the presence of God, God's word makes us whole, makes us human once again. This is what we are to do, tell others what God has done for us in our lives.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

# The discovery begins.

The Malayan High School of Science formally opens its doors to every child's imagination. With its advanced curriculum, state-of-the-art facilities and wi-fi campus, the Malayan High School of Science promises to be the new home to a new breed of learners, determined to succeed in today's hi-tech world. The Malayan High School of Science. Finally, a different school of science for the new century.



**NOW ACCEPTING APPLICANTS  
FOR SCHOOL YEAR 2006-2007!**

For admission inquiries, please contact:

Tel: 562-9231, 562-9381, 562-9329,  
562-8516, 301-0268, 301-0269

Email: [hs.admissions@malayanscience.net.ph](mailto:hs.admissions@malayanscience.net.ph)

Website: <http://www.malayanscience.net.ph>

**MALAYAN HIGH SCHOOL OF SCIENCE**

**Mandarin will be offered as an optional subject.**

# \$6-M air quality monitoring project goes pffft!

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE GOVERNMENT'S \$6-MILLION air quality monitoring project remains hazy as the American firm contracted for the job failed to install machines that could detect the presence of toxic gases in the air.

Emissions Technologies Inc., whose head office is in Washington D.C., has yet to fulfill its contractual obligations despite having received some \$3.2 million (\$168 million) for the upgrade of 10 ambient air quality monitoring stations in Luzon.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources awarded the contract to ETI and its local partner, Industromach Resources Inc. (ETI-IMACH), in November 2002 under

the Metro Manila Air Quality Improvement Sector Development Program (MMAQISDP).

The \$6-million (P315.3 million) funding for the project was secured through a loan by the Philippine government from the Asian Development Bank.

The contract requires ETI-IMACH to improve existing machines which measure pollutants like carbon dioxide and sulfur dioxide and set up a system that will measure the levels of benzene, toluene and xylene (BTX)—toxic pollutants coming mostly from vehicles and household appliances.

Three inspections and evaluations by the Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) last year, however, showed that the contractor had either installed equip-

ment different from that stipulated in the contract or could not make the installed devices work.

"The BTX units installed by ETI are incapable of ambient air quality measurements per ETI experiments. ETI should refund the payment of BTX units since it failed to make (the units) operational after three years from installation," Celso Siador Jr., EMB air quality monitoring section chief, said in a report to project director Luciano Hornilla.

The BTX units cost the government \$990,000 (P46.8 million). These were supposed to detect and measure the volume of BTX in the air.

Benzene is a volatile organic compound produced by the combustion of petrol in vehicle engines

and is known to cause cancer.

Toluene is a solvent added to gasoline to produce benzene. Chronic inhalation or exposure of humans to toluene could cause sore throat, dizziness, headaches and developmental problems in children.

Xylene is a colorless sweet-smelling liquid naturally occurring in petroleum and coal tar. It is flammable and used as a solvent in printing, as well as in the rubber and leather industries.

"[It is] very hard to accept that we paid this much while the equipment is not operational or not giving reliable data. Non-performance of all BTX units... shows that ETI continuously violates its contractual obligations," the EMB said in a 21-page report.

## World Bank decision on Naia 3 out in 6-8 months — Romulo

IT WILL BE A WHILE BEFORE the arbitration case filed by a German firm against the Philippine government before the World Bank over the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia) Terminal 3 project will be resolved, Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo said.

"I have been informed that it may take anywhere from six to eight months before a decision is handed down by the arbitration panel," Romulo said in a statement released Friday.

Fraport AG of Germany, which owns 30 percent of the Philippine International Air Terminal Co. (Piatco), the consortium that built the terminal, had demanded \$425 million from the government as compensation for its investments in Naia 3 and brought its case before the World Bank's International Centre for the Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID) based in Washington D.C.

Piatco is 60 percent owned by the Cheng family, 30 percent by

Fraport, and 10 percent by Nissio Iwai Corp. of Japan.

The Supreme Court nullified Piatco's contract with the government in May 2003. In December 2004, a lower court issued a writ of possession in favor of the government.

In December 2005, the Supreme Court gave the government the go-signal to take over Naia Terminal 3 when it affirmed the decision of the lower court requiring the government to pay P3 billion to Piatco.

"I share the hope of the Philippine government legal team that the ICSID will come up with a fair and just decision on the matter," Romulo said.

He said that while he deferred to the Office of Solicitor General

Alfredo Benipayo "in terms of the official assessment of the Philippines' presentation at the arbitration proceedings, in my personal estimation, the government's position was clearly and ably presented by our legal team headed by Solicitor General Benipayo, Justice Florentino Feliciano and

Washington-based counsel from the firm of White and Case."

Romulo, along with Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz Jr., Presidential Adviser for Strategic Projects Gloria Tan-Climaco and Ombudsman Merceditas Gutierrez, appeared before a three-man panel of the ICSID on Jan. 13.

Romulo testified in his capacity as the Executive Secretary when the government took control of Naia 3 from Piatco.

Despite the pending case before ICSID, the Manila International Airport Authority (Miaa) has said it aims to make the mothballed airport facility operational by March 31.

The Miaa has launched a countdown "to rally" airport staff and employees towards the day, a senior Miaa official told the INQUIRER in a previous interview.

The Miaa has begun testing equipment at Naia 3, which has the capability to handle 28 aircraft at once and 13 million passengers a year. **Nikko Dizon**

## UP fraternity sets ruby celebration

THE GAMMA SIGMA PI FRATERNITY of the University of the Philippines will celebrate its 40th or ruby anniversary on Feb. 11 on the UP Diliman campus with the theme "Balik Tambayan, Balik Pamantasan."

A Harurot Fun Run/Walk around the UP oval at 7 a.m. will kick off the festivities. A fellowship dinner will cap the whole-day event at the Treehouse-ISSI where alumni both in the Philippines and abroad will be recognized.

To be honored are the INQUIRER's Jorge V. Aruta for journalism, Efren Sison, civil engineering; Edward Mendoza, electrical engineering; Julius Lecciones, medicine; Gideon Robles, entrepreneurship; Virgilio Santos, leadership, and Mamerto Canlas, community building among Filipinos in America.

For more information, fraternity members may call Joey Razon at (0917) 522-1308, Ato Ramos at (0918) 928-2183 or Edward Mendoza at (0917) 528-9780. For the golf tournament, the persons to contact are Arj Magtibay at (0920) 905-2674 or Lito Asturias at (0920) 907-0187.

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, January 30, 2006  
4th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Mark 5:1-13

Gospel: Mark 5:1-20

Jesus and his disciples arrived on the other side of the lake in the region of the Gerasenes. No sooner did Jesus leave the boat than he was met by a man with evil spirits who had come from the tombs. He lived among the tombs and no one could restrain him, even with a chain. He had often been bound with fetters and chains but he would pull the chains apart and smash the fetters, and no one had the strength to control him. Night and day he stayed among the tombs on the hillsides, and was continually screaming and beating himself with stones.

When he saw Jesus from afar, he ran and fell at his feet and cried with a loud voice, "What do you want with me, Jesus, son of the Most High God? For God's sake I beg you, do not torment me." He said this because Jesus had commanded, "Come out of the man, evil spirit." And when Jesus asked him, "What is your name?" he replied, "Legion is my name, for we are many." And all of them kept begging Jesus not to send them out of that region.

Now, a great herd of pigs was feeding on the hillside, and the evil spirits begged him, "Send us to the pigs and let us go into them." So Jesus let them go. The evil spirits came out of the man and went into the pigs, and immediately the herd rushed down the cliff and all were drowned in the lake. The herdsmen fled and reported this in the town and in the countryside, so all the people came to see what had happened. They came to Jesus and saw the man freed of the evil spirits sitting there, clothed and in his right mind, the same man who had been possessed by the legion. They were afraid. And when those who had seen it told what had happened to the man and to the pigs, the people begged Jesus to leave their neighborhood.

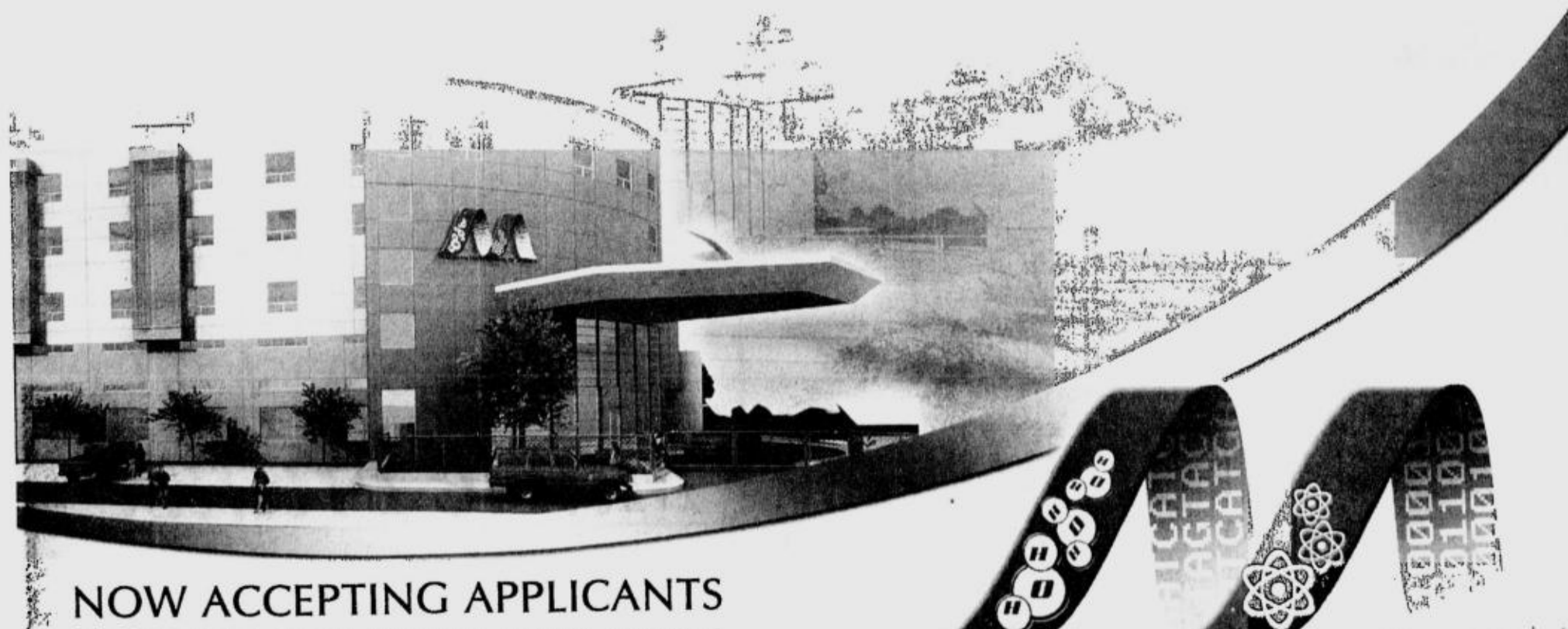
When Jesus was getting into the boat, the man who had been possessed begged to stay with him. Jesus would not let him and said, "Go home to your people and tell them how much the Lord has done for you and how he has had mercy on you." So he went throughout the country of Decapolis telling everyone how much Jesus had done for him. And all the people were astonished.

**Commentary**  
David flees from his son, Absalom and weeps at the betrayal of the people but also at his own sins of murder and unfaithfulness. He is cursed, yet he does not allow his men to harm those who curse him. He is afflicted but he has done wrong. And we hear the strange story of the wild man, insane, who lives in the tombs, afflicted with an illness that causes him to cut himself, throw himself into the fire and harm himself. Inside him are legion who seek to destroy him and he is helpless. Yet he recognizes Jesus' truth in his pain and Jesus names the distortions within him, calling them out and sending them into pigs that race over the cliff and into the sea below. And the man is in possession of himself again, wanting to stay with Jesus, but he is sent back home to tell others that the presence of God, God's word makes us whole, makes us human once again. This is what we are to do, tell others what God has done for us in our lives.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

# The discovery begins.

The Malayan High School of Science formally opens its doors to every child's imagination. With its advanced curriculum, state-of-the-art facilities and wi-fi campus, the Malayan High School of Science promises to be the new home to a new breed of learners, determined to succeed in today's hi-tech world. The Malayan High School of Science. Finally, a different school of science for the new century.



**NOW ACCEPTING APPLICANTS  
FOR SCHOOL YEAR 2006-2007!**

For admission inquiries, please contact:

Tel: 562-9231, 562-9381, 562-9329,  
562-8516, 301-0268, 301-0269

Email: [hs.admissions@malayanscience.net.ph](mailto:hs.admissions@malayanscience.net.ph)

Website: <http://www.malayanscience.net.ph>

**MALAYAN HIGH SCHOOL OF SCIENCE**

**Mandarin will be offered as an optional subject.**

## English won't ease RP's woes -militants

PROFICIENCY IN ENGLISH WOULD NOT ensure the country's economic progress, militant workers said Friday as they denounced calls for the restoration of English as the medium of instruction in schools.

"Just because citizens from rich countries like South Korea want to learn English here doesn't necessarily mean that learning English will translate into economic salvation for us," Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran said in a statement in English.

Beltran was reacting to the Trade Union Congress of the Philippines' backing of the call of the Department of Labor and Employment, the Makati Business Club and the Joint Foreign Chambers of Commerce of the Philippines for a return to English as the medium of instruction so that more Filipinos could be hired as call center agents and medical transcribers.

Another militant labor leader, Fernando Hicap of the fisherfolk group Pamalakaya, said the moderate TUCP's call signified "false hopes and acts of puppetry and class betrayal to the cause of our working people, nothing more, nothing less."

"This is the kind of colonial orientation and leadership that would [turn] this country into a colony of English-speaking modern day slaves," he said.

Beltran said the proposal incorrectly assumed that poor English communication skills was the major cause of the economic problems of the country today when the real cause was "the depression of the economy due to foreign plunder and proforeign and antipeople policies."

He pointed out that advanced countries like Japan and South Korea emphasized educational instruction in their mother tongues.

"Economic growth for these countries did not begin with learning English, but with building a strong domestic economy and national industries first and foremost," he said.

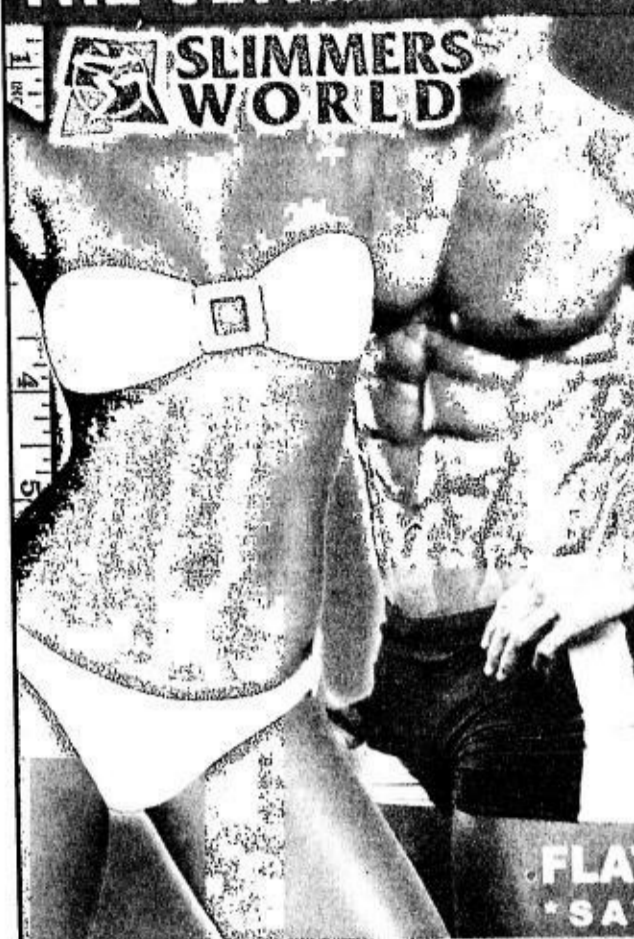
Beltran said the government's education policy should be directed toward honing Filipinos' critical thinking skills.

"We should train our labor force to be productive and active shapers of society, not merely [be] appendages to foreign demands," he said. "Otherwise, we'll just be creating another generation of American parrots."

Many literacy studies, according to him, concluded that the best way to teach a second language was by enabling the students to master their mother tongue to the point of critical thinking.

These skills can then be transferred to the second language, he said. **Jerome Aning**

## THE ULTIMATE CORE FAT BURNING PROGRAMME.



**SHE SAID!** What is CORE POWER?  
**HE SAID!** CORE POWER Training plus BODY METRICS is the ultimate in FITNESS, FAT & CELLULITE LOSS. It's the way that Jonabel Gavieta lost 34.5 lbs to win the Female Great Body contest and Art Guerrero lost 35 lbs to win the Male Great Body contest.

**GREAT SAVINGS!!!**

**P45**  
PER DAY

MEDICAL SUPERVISION  
AT ALL CENTERS.  
FIRST 25 SLOTS.

**5 FREE  
PERSONAL TRAINING  
SLOTS\***



**FREE**



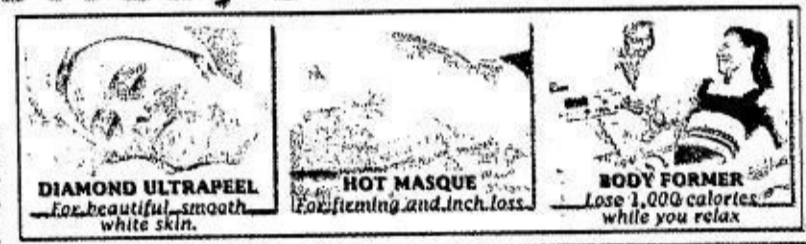
**DANCE  
AEROBICS\***

**FLATTEN Your TUMMY, Stay LEAN Forever!**  
**\*SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.**



**OTHER TREATMENTS:**  
•MESOTHERAPY •AQUAMID  
•SKIN WHITENING •BOTOX  
•REXYLANE •PERLANE  
•LASER ACNE TREATMENT  
•WART REMOVAL •FACIAL

**SLIMMERS WORLD**  
**FACE, SKIN & BODY**



**GREAT SAVINGS!!!**  
**60%**  
OF SKIN TREATMENTS  
BODY TREATMENTS  
THERAPEUTICS

**FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE 8873533 MOBILE 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)**

**CALL US**

[www.slimmersworld.com.ph](http://www.slimmersworld.com.ph)  
[inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph](mailto:inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph)

**ALABANG** Gemma/Wendy 809-0396  
**BINONDO** Thelma/Jannah 242-1312  
**CALOOCAN** Sherry/Roda/Olive 365-7653  
**CEBU** Luisa/Chryso 231-3254  
**GREENHILLS** Eleanor 726-6505  
**LEGASPI VILL** Lani/Jonah 893-8935  
**MALATE** Daisy/Mhay 536-0619

**MEGAMALL** Gina/Maureen 631-3869  
**PASAY RD** Cher/Maan 887-1335  
**Pasay Rd** cellphone 09178515920  
**PASIG** Lorie/Dino 681-5333  
**SM NORTH** Mitch 929-5429  
**SUBIC** Beth/Prey 252-6514  
**TRAFALGAR** Anna 814-0138

**SKIN CENTER HOTLINES:** ALABANG 7750587/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196  
MALATE 5259891/09213173415 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479753 PASAY RD. 8873530/09156893088 PASIG 6473814/09275341314

**Dive into  
BDO Shop More MasterCard's  
lowest balance  
transfer rate!**



**Easy  
Transfer**  
installment program

The lowest balance transfer rate is back-  
only from January 25 to March 31, 2006

EasyTRANSFER your other credit card balances to  
**BDO Shop More MasterCard**  
and save as much as 50% on high interest charges!



Limited offer only! EasyTRANSFER now!  
Call 631-8000 (within Metro Manila), 1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-Free)  
or visit the Shop More booths or BDO On-site at selected SM Malls.

**BDO Credit Cards**

\* Applicable only to EasyTRANSFER amounts that are at least Php15,000.00 and charged on 12 or 18-month term.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0405 Series of 2006.

The long wait is over.  
Now you're just pages away from a new Mitsubishi.

(see B2, page 3)



ADMINISTRATIVE ORDER No. 01  
Series of 2006

**SUBJECT : SUPPLEMENTAL GUIDELINES IN THE IMPLEMENTATION  
AND MONITORING OF APPROVED STOCK  
DISTRIBUTION OPTION (SDO) PLANS**

**I. PREFATORY STATEMENT**

Section 31 of RA No. 6657 provides the legal basis for the corporate landowners to avail themselves of the stock distribution option (SDO) in which corporations that voluntarily divest themselves of a portion of their capital stock, equity or participation in favor of their workers and other qualified beneficiaries can be considered as a form of compliance under the provisions of said Act. In view thereof, the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) issued Administrative Order (AO) No. 10, Series of 1988, entitled: "Guidelines and Procedures for Corporate Landowners Desiring to Avail Themselves of the Stock Distribution Plan Under Section 31 of RA 6657 and Superseding DAR Administrative Order No. 4' 87 (sic)".

There are 14 corporations whose SDO plans have been approved by the Presidential Agrarian Reform Council (PARC), one of which, however, has opted to offer its property under Voluntary Offer to Sell (VOS) scheme for CARP coverage. Thus, it leaves to 13 the total number of approved SDO plans for monitoring by the DAR involving 7,703 hectares of private agricultural lands.

Over the past years, some issues have been raised as regards the non-compliance by some corporations with the terms and conditions stipulated in the approved SDO plans and Memoranda of Agreement (MOA) signed between the beneficiaries and the corporation. Relative thereto, some petitions/protests were received by the DAR from concerned groups of farmworkers seeking for the revocation of the approved SDO plans.

Hence, this Administrative Order is being issued, as a supplement to AO 10, Series of 1988, to provide the procedures and mechanisms for the regular monitoring of the corporation on the terms and conditions set forth in the approved SDO plans and the MOA, periodic audit of books of the corporation [Section 31 (e), RA No. 6657], election of the beneficiaries' representatives to the corporation's Board of Directors (BOD) [Section 31 (b), RA No. 6657] and transfer of shares of stock [Section 31 (d), RA No. 6657]. In lieu of the issuance and revocation of Certificate of Compliance [Sections 11 -12, AO No. 10, Series of 1988], this AO establishes the procedures to be observed in the disposition and resolution of complaints/protests on reported violations of the SDO plans and MOA.

**II. GOVERNING POLICIES AND PRINCIPLES**

**A. Viability and Profitability of the Corporation's Operations**

The continued operation of the corporation under the SDO scheme, with its agricultural land intact and unfragmented, should show viability and profitability such that the distribution of shares of stocks would result to increased income and greater benefits for the beneficiaries than if the lands were distributed to them individually or collectively.

**B. Features and Transferability of the Shares of Stock**

1. Any shares acquired by the workers and beneficiaries shall have the same rights and features as all other shares [Section 31 (c), RA No. 6657].
2. Any transfer of shares of stocks by the original beneficiaries shall be void *ab initio* unless said transaction is in favor of a qualified and registered beneficiary within the same corporation [Section 31 (d), RA No. 6657]. Such transfer of shares of stocks should be in accordance with the provisions set forth under Item VII of this AO.
3. The beneficiaries do not lose their rights and privileges as stockholders of the corporation even if they have retired, are incapacitated, or are separated from the service unless they opted to sell their shares of stocks.

**C. Right of First Refusal**

1. The beneficiaries shall have the right of first refusal over the unsubscribed capital stock in the same proportion of the par value of their shares to the total par value of the outstanding shares of stock.
2. The beneficiaries, if they so decide, may opt to immediately exercise their right of first refusal by subscribing for the proportionate number of shares, thus, affording them the preemptive right over such shares.
3. In the event that the BOD decides to call the subscriptions and/or issue additional shares in order to raise funds, the beneficiaries shall have 60 days or within a period specified in the MOA to make the payment for their subscribed shares.

**D. Representation in the Board of Directors**

1. Irrespective of the value of their equity in the corporation or association, the beneficiaries shall be assured of at least one (1) representative in the board of directors, or in a management or executive committee, if one exists, of the corporation or association [Section 31 (b), RA No. 6657].
2. The representatives to the BOD shall be elected by the majority of the beneficiaries, through secret balloting, which shall be administered in accordance with the procedures set forth under Item VIII of this AO.
3. The representatives to the BOD shall have a tenure of one (1) year pursuant to the provisions of the Corporation Code. He/she can be re-nominated to the BOD as long as the beneficiaries elect him/her to the post.
4. As part of his/her duties and responsibilities, the representative/s to the BOD shall render/submit reports to the officers of the association/cooperative or to the General Assembly of the beneficiaries to apprise them on the salient points of discussion and resolutions passed in the Board's meetings.

**E. Organization of the Beneficiaries**

The DAR Provincial Office (DARPO)-Beneficiaries Development Coordination Division (BDCD) and DAR Municipal Office (DARMO), in coordination with other agencies and non-government organizations (NGOs), shall provide technical assistance to the beneficiaries in the formation of their association or cooperative, as may be requested by these beneficiaries, to help them in the various aspects of organizational development and strengthening.

**F. Audit of Books of the Corporation**

1. The books of the corporation shall be the subject of an annual audit by a Certified Public Accountant (CPA), both chosen by the beneficiaries and the corporation. In the event, however, of disagreement between them as to the selection of the CPA, the choice of the beneficiaries shall prevail. The consent of the beneficiaries on the selection of the CPA shall be made either through a Resolution passed by the Board of Directors of the beneficiaries' cooperative, officers of the association of the beneficiaries or through a Resolution signed by the majority of the beneficiaries.
2. In case there is a need for a special audit, as may be determined by the majority of the beneficiaries, it shall be conducted by a CPA solely chosen by them. However, it shall not be undertaken more than once a year.
3. In the aforementioned situations, the professional services to be rendered by the CPA shall be charged against the expenses of the corporation.

**G. Ocular Inspection**

The DAR shall, from time to time, conduct ocular inspection of the landholding, including the improvements made thereon, to validate the information submitted by the corporation, as well as, to determine the extent of its development and use thereby ensuring that the subject landholding is being devoted for the purpose for which the SDO plan was approved.

**H. Filing of Protest/Petition for the Revocation of the Approved SDO Plan and MOA**

1. Only the beneficiaries, through the officers of their cooperative or association, are authorized to file a petition/protest for the possible revocation of the SDO plan/MOA. A Resolution shall be passed and signed by the majority of the beneficiaries to authorize the majority members of the Board of Directors of their cooperative or officers of their association for the filing of the said petition before the PARO. For this purpose, majority shall mean to be 50 percent plus one (50% + 1) of the qualified beneficiaries. Only upon satisfying these requirements that the said petition can be accepted for disposition in accordance with the procedures set forth in this AO.
2. In the process of investigation and disposition of the foregoing protest, the corporation must be accorded with due process.

**I. Allocation and Distribution of Homelots**

1. As may be stipulated in the SDO plan/MOA, the corporation shall commit to distribute portions of the landholding, with good road access, to qualified beneficiaries as homelots. The size of the homelots and the responsibility for the conduct of subdivision survey and titling of the same shall be based on the agreement reached between the corporation and the beneficiaries.
2. In case the beneficiaries sell/transfer his/her shares of stock or the revocation of the approved SDO plan has been decided with finality, the ownership of the homelots and any improvements made thereon shall be governed by the MOA or related documents which conveyed the same to the beneficiaries.

**III. COVERAGE**

This AO shall cover all SDO plans approved by the Presidential Agrarian Reform Council.

**IV. DEFINITION OF TERMS**

Approved SDO plan refers to the plan approved by the PARC which provides in detail the manner on how the corporation shall implement (a) the distribution of stocks to the beneficiaries, (b) the distribution of annual dividends, production and profit shares, homelots and other benefits to the beneficiaries, as appropriate; (c) the continued employment of the beneficiaries in the corporation, among others.

Arbitration means a voluntary dispute resolution process in which one or more arbitrators, appointed in accordance with the agreement of the parties, or rules promulgated pursuant to RA No. 9285 ("An Act to Institutionalize the Use of Alternative Dispute Resolution System in the Philippines and to Establish the Office for Alternative Dispute Resolution, and for Other Purposes"), resolve a dispute by rendering an award.

Equity is the beneficiaries' proportionate share (ownership interest) in the corporation's total capital stock.

Farmworker is a natural person who renders services for value as an employee or laborer in an agricultural enterprise or farm regardless of whether his compensation is paid on a daily, weekly, monthly, or "pakyaw" basis. The term includes an individual whose work has ceased as a consequence of, or in connection with, a pending agrarian dispute and who has not obtained a substantially equivalent and regular farm employment [Section 3 (g), RA No. 6657].

Financial Ratios are indicators of the corporation's financial performance which are used to analyze its present and anticipated trends with those of past periods, with those of comparable firms or with the industry as a whole.

Homelot is a parcel of land used by a beneficiary as the site of his/her permanent dwelling, including the area utilized for raising vegetables, poultry, pigs and other animals. The area of the homelot depends on the agreement between the beneficiaries and the corporation.

Impact Evaluation is an activity designed to assess the possible impact of the approved SDO plan on the development objectives of the CARP and, specifically, its net impact on the socio-economic welfare of the beneficiaries.

Income Statement Analysis is a comparative analysis of sales/incomes over several years or months.

Intra-Corporate Controversy is a controversy arising out of intra-corporate relations between and among stockholders, members or between any or all of them.

Masterlist of Beneficiaries refers to the list which contains the names of the original beneficiaries, as well as, those beneficiaries who will be qualified under this AO.

Memorandum of Agreement refers to the document stipulating the terms and conditions, as contained in the approved SDO plan, that binds the beneficiaries and the corporation in the implementation of the said MOA.

Original Beneficiary refers to the beneficiary who was actually employed and included in the list of beneficiaries at the time the SDO plan of the corporation was approved by the PARC.

Potential Beneficiary is a person presently employed in the corporation either on a regular or seasonal basis and being considered as a substitute to the beneficiary.

Regular Farmworker refers to a natural person who is employed on a permanent basis by an agricultural enterprise or farm [Section 3 (h), RA No. 6657].

Seasonal Farmworker is a natural person who is employed on a recurrent, periodic or intermittent basis by an agricultural enterprise or farm, whether as a permanent or a non-permanent laborer, such as "dumalan", "sacade" and the like [Section 3 (i), RA No. 6657].

**V. MONITORING AND EVALUATION OF APPROVED SDO PLANS AND MEMORANDA OF AGREEMENT**

The process flow in the monitoring and evaluation of approved SDO plans and MOA is shown in Annex A.

**A. Implementing Mechanisms**

The monitoring and evaluation of approved SDO plans shall be the main responsibility of the DARPO and DAR Regional Office (DARRO). The concerned DAR Regional Director (RD) and the Provincial Agrarian Reform Officer (PARO) are, therefore, authorized to constitute their respective Task Forces on SDO (TFS), the composition of which shall include representatives from the Legal Division, Operations Division, Support Services Division/BDCD, and from other divisions of the municipalities where the landholding is located, shall be a member of the DARPO-TFS. In addition, both Task Forces should have at least one member who is technically knowledgeable in conducting financial analysis of the corporation's financial reports. The Heads of the DARPO-TFS and DARRO-TFS shall be chosen by the PARO and the RD, respectively.

At the DAR Central Office (DARCO), a Task Force on SDO (DARCO-TFS) shall also be constituted to serve as the counterpart of the DARRO-TFS/DARPO-TFS and shall be responsible in the evaluation of reports submitted by the said field offices. The DARCO-TFS shall be composed of the Undersecretary for Field Operations as Chairman with the Directors of Bureau of Land Acquisition and Distribution (BLAD), Policy Research and Strategic Service (PSRS), Bureau of Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries Development (BARBD), Planning Service, PARC Secretariat, Bureau of Agrarian Legal Assistance (BALA) and Internal Audit Service (IAS) as members. The Chairman is authorized to constitute a Technical Working Group (TWG), which will also be headed by Field Operations, to provide technical and administrative support to the DARCO-TFS.

These entities shall have the following functions:

**1. DAR Provincial Office-Task Force on SDO shall:**

- a. Ensure the timely submission by the corporation of its regular reports (e.g., semi-annual and annual reports) which will be the major bases for determining the compliance of the corporation in its SDO implementation;
- b. Conduct thorough evaluation of the semi-annual and annual reports submitted by the corporation and validate these reports, including the status of the beneficiaries, through ocular and/or field inspection;
- c. Conduct screening, validation and selection of potential beneficiaries, in accordance with the procedures herein prescribed (Item VII), who may be qualified as substitute to the beneficiaries;
- d. Conduct preliminary investigation on the petitions/protests filed by the concerned party on the alleged violations by the corporation in the implementation of its SDO plan and submit its findings and recommendations to the PARO for his/her endorsement of same to the Regional Director; and
- e. Perform related functions as may be assigned by the higher authorities of DAR.

The Provincial Agrarian Reform Coordinating Committee (PARCCOM), as part of its mandated functions, may validate the results of the monitoring undertaken by the DARPO-TFS or conduct its own monitoring and evaluation of the approved SDO plan. This shall be undertaken in collaboration with concerned agencies in the Provincial CARP Implementing Team (PCIT), it being the implementing arm of the PARCCOM.

The PARCCOM, as may be requested by the PARO, can also tap the expertise available in the PCIT to provide technical assistance to the DARPO-TFS in the evaluation of reports submitted by the corporation particularly in regard to its financial reports.

**2. DAR Regional Office-Task Force on SDO shall:**

- a. Review the findings and recommendation of the PARO on whether or not to revoke the approved SDO plan and submit its recommendation to the RD for his/her disposition;
- b. Review the petitions/protests filed by the concerned party on the results of the selection of the potential beneficiaries who may qualify as substitute to the beneficiaries and submit its recommendation to the RD for the resolution of said petitions/protests;
- c. Address other issues affecting the implementation of approved SDO plans which may be raised by the PARO and other concerned parties; and
- d. Perform other related functions as may be assigned by the higher authorities of DAR.

**3. DLR Central Office-Task Force on SDO shall:**

- a. Review the findings and recommendations of the Regional Director on whether or not to revoke the SDO plan of the corporation and submit its recommendation to the Secretary for the latter's endorsement to and deliberation by the PARC Executive Committee;
- b. Address other protests/issues raised by concerned parties/groups which were brought to its attention;
- c. Conduct ocular inspection, when necessary, to validate and gather additional information on certain issues which may need its intervention, and
- d. Perform related functions as may be assigned by the Secretary.

**B. Focus of Monitoring and Evaluation**

The monitoring and evaluation shall be focused on the outcome of implementation of the SDO plans such as the overall viability of the corporation's agricultural operations, improvement in the income level of the beneficiaries, if any, as well as the level of acceptance of SDO implementation by the beneficiaries, among others. The conduct of said activities shall be based on, but not limited to, the following documents:

- 1) approved SDO plan and MOA signed between the corporation and the beneficiaries;
- 2) annual audited financial statements submitted by the corporation; and
- 3) updated list of beneficiaries submitted by the corporation.

The review and evaluation of the aforementioned documents shall be aided by the conduct of field inspection, to be undertaken by the DARPO-TFS, DARRO-TFS or DARCO-TFS, to validate information at the field level. The information to be gathered from these documents are described and/or specified in details in the reports enumerated below.

**C. Submission of Reports**

The corporation shall submit to the DARPO-TFS the following reports:

**1. Semi-Annual Reports**

- a. Employment and Other Benefits Received by the Beneficiaries  
These reports shall include data on employment of the beneficiaries and non-beneficiaries such as the rate or salaries/wages they received for a particular period, and other benefits granted to the beneficiaries by the corporation like medical/dental assistance, education, utilities, etc. (SDO Form Nos. 1, 1-A, 1-B, and 1-C). These reports should be submitted one month after the end of the previous semester.
- b. Updated Masterlist of Beneficiaries  
The corporation shall submit an updated Masterlist of Beneficiaries (SDO Form No. 2) which shall be the subject of validation by the DARMO on a semi-annual basis. This report shall be submitted one month after the end of the previous semester.
- c. Annual Reports  
The corporation shall submit its annual reports on the distribution of dividends on the shares of stocks, including production/profits shares (if any), and homelots to the beneficiaries, using the attached format (SDO Form Nos. 3 and 3-A). Form 3-A (Distribution of Annual Dividends, Production and Profit Shares and Homelots) must be submitted under oath by the Secretary of the BOD of the corporation.

- b. Audited Financial Statement  
The corporation shall also submit its annual audited financial statement which should be stamped and received by the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR).
- c. General Information Sheet  
In addition, the corporation shall submit its General Information Sheet (GIS) which will provide information on the names, nationality, addresses, and Tax Identification Number (TIN) of the Officers and Directors of the corporation, list of stockholders, among others (SDO Form Nos. 4, 4-A and 4-B). The GIS should be certified correct by the Secretary of the BOD of the corporation.

The abovementioned annual reports shall be submitted not later than four (4) months after the end of the previous year.

**D. Evaluation of Monitoring Reports**

The DARPO-TFS shall evaluate the semi-annual and annual reports to determine the degree and overall compliance of the corporation with the terms and conditions specified under the approved SDO plan and the MOA. The results or outputs of said evaluation shall be disseminated by the PARO to the concerned beneficiaries and corporation for whatever appropriate follow-up action which they may initiate. These monitoring reports shall also be forwarded to the DARCO-TFS, through the DAR RD, as part of the DAR's overall sectoral monitoring reports. The DARCO-TFS shall be responsible for farming out said reports to the DAR Planning Service and to the PARC Secretariat.

**E. Review of Financial Statements**

In addition to the evaluation of semi-annual and annual reports, the financial records of the corporation shall be reviewed based on its audited financial statements for the last three (3) years. The review will help determine whether or not the corporation's financial viability can be sustained in the long term and, consequently, its ability to provide benefits to the beneficiaries as mandated under the approved SDO plan/MOA. This shall be undertaken by the DARPO-TFS, at least every three (3) years or as the need arises, using different analytical tools such as Income Statement Analysis, Financial Ratios, among others. The DARPO-TFS, through the PARO, may seek the assistance of PARCCOM in tapping the technical expertise available in the PCIT to provide the necessary support in the said financial review.

**F. Impact Evaluation of Approved SDO Plans**

The DAR, through the PSRS, shall conduct or commission an impact evaluation of the approved SDO plans to determine the overall impact of these plans to the socio-economic welfare of the beneficiaries. The conduct of said activity shall be funded from the budget of the DAR-Policy, Planning and Legal Affairs Office (PPLAO). The results of said impact evaluation can be used as inputs in policy formulation with regard to the future of SDO implementation.

**VI. DISPOSITION OF PROTESTS/COMPLAINTS ON THE REPORT OF VIOLATIONS IN THE SDO PLAN AND MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT**

The complex nature of SDO arrangement necessitates that agency jurisdiction should be delineated as regards the disposition of protests or complaints arising from its implementation. Under the SDO, the beneficiaries are considered as stockholders and the law recognizes their rights for representation in the BOD while at the same time they serve as workers' employees of the corporation. There may also be a situation in which possible internal conflicts may arise between and among the labor unions or cooperatives of the beneficiaries. Thus, conflicts and/or protests on the report of violations in the implementation of the SDO plan/MOA may be brought to any of the following agencies/forums, for resolution, depending on the principal cause of action:

**A. Agency Jurisdiction**

1. Department of Labor and Employment and its Attached Agencies (e.g., the National Labor Relations Commission (NLR) and Bureau of Labor Relations (BLR)) if there are violations in the appropriate provisions of the Labor Code;
2. Regional Trial Court (RTC) if the disputes are intra-corporate in nature;
3. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) if the issues involved are corporate in nature consistent with the provisions of the Corporation Code of the Philippines and the Securities Regulation Code;
4. Cooperative Development Authority (CDA) if the issues involved are intra-cooperative dispute, or
5. Presidential Agrarian Reform Council (PARC) if the issues call for the revocation/cancellation of the approved SDO plan/MOA.

On the basis of the aforementioned delineation of agency jurisdiction, the affected party should directly lodge its protests or complaints to the appropriate agency.

**B. Alternative Dispute Resolution**

Before resorting to the aforementioned forums, however, the concerned parties must exhaust voluntary methods, such as arbitration and mediation, in resolving

their disputes in accordance with the provisions of RA No. 9285 ("An Act to Institutionalize the Use of an Alternative Dispute Resolution System in the Philippines and to Establish the Office for Alternative Dispute Resolution, and for Other Purposes").

**C. Revocation of the Approved SDO Plan and MOA**

In case of protests/complaints for the possible cancellation of the corporation's approved SDO plan/MOA, the investigation and disposition of such protests shall be governed by the following:

**1. Grounds for the Cancellation of Approved SDO Plan/MOA**

The grounds for the cancellation/revocation of the approved SDO plan/MOA shall be as follows:

- a. When the corporation fails to implement the approved SDO plan/MOA within two (2) years after its approval;
- b. When the corporation fails to provide the beneficiaries with guaranteed and continuous employment in the agricultural land by deliberately curtailing or shortening farm operations and work schedules thereby resulting to decreased or low farm income by the beneficiaries;
- c. When the corporation fails to provide benefits to the beneficiaries, as may be stipulated in the approved SDO plan/MOA, such as dividends, production and profit shares accruing to the shares of stock without justifiable reasons. For this purpose, situations which are beyond the control of the corporation such as *force majeure* can be considered as a justifiable reason.
- d. When the agricultural operations are no longer financially and economically viable; or
- e. When a portion of the agricultural land was converted into non-agricultural use without the prior written consent by the majority of the beneficiaries under the SDO plan.

**2. Operating Procedures (Flow Chart in Annex B)**

For petition/protest which calls for the revocation of the SDO plan/MOA, it shall be filed, under oath, before the PARO by the majority members of the Board of Directors of the cooperative or officers of the association. The petition shall be accompanied by Resolution, signed by the majority of the beneficiaries, which authorizes the BOD of the cooperative or officers of the association to file such petition/protest. For subsequent pleadings, these will also be signed by the majority of the aforementioned officers.

**a. Preliminary Investigation by the PARO**

On the basis of the sworn complaint filed by the majority of the officers of the cooperative or association of the beneficiaries, the PARO, through the DARPO-TFS, shall initiate the conduct of preliminary investigation on the report of alleged violations in the implementation of the approved SDO plan/MOA committed by the concerned corporation and submit his/her recommendation to the RD on whether or not to cancel the same.

**b. Investigation by the Regional Director**

The findings and recommendations of the PARO shall be endorsed to the Regional Director for the latter's evaluation and investigation, through the DARRO-TFS, which will be guided by the following:

**b.1 Service of Notice of Investigation**

The Notice of Investigation, including the sworn complaint, shall be served to the corporate landowner by the Regional Director either through personal delivery or by registered mail.

**b.2 Filing of Answers**

Upon receipt of the Notice of Investigation, the corporate landowner shall have a 15-day period within which to reply to the allegations in the petition, or by averring affirmative defense, counterclaims or cross claims. The filing of any motion (e.g., motion for extension of time to file an answer, bill of particulars, etc.) may be entertained provided it will not go beyond another 15-day period to answer. There shall be no declaration of default.

**b.3 Nature of the Investigation**

The conduct of investigation shall be administrative and non-litigious in nature. Subject to the requirements of due process, the technicalities of law and procedure, and the rules governing the admissibility and sufficiency of evidence required under the Rules of Court shall not strictly apply.

During the investigation proper, or immediately thereafter, the parties shall be required by the Regional Director to simultaneously submit their respective position papers, sworn statements or affidavits (in addition to the petition/complaints and to counter or cross claims), and the supporting documentary evidence, if any, within a 15-day period from receipt of the Order.

**b.4 Submission of Recommendation by the Regional Director to the DARCO-TFS**

The DARRO-TFS shall finish the investigation within 30 days from submission of the parties' respective Position Papers or from the expiration of the period to submit thereof, in case of a review initiated *motu proprio*. The Regional Director shall forward his/her recommendations to the DARCO-TFS within that 30-day period on whether or not to cancel the SDO plan.

**c. Review by the DARCO-TFS**

The DARCO-TFS shall finish its review of the report of the Regional Director within the 30-day period upon receipt thereof. The DAR Secretary shall have 15 days to review the findings and recommendations of the DARCO-TFS and endorse same to the PARC Executive Committee, through the PARC Secretariat, for the latter's deliberation.

**d. Review by the PARC Executive Committee**

The PARC Executive Committee, in turn, shall deliberate said investigation report and endorse its recommendation to the PARC, through a Resolution, on whether or not to revoke the approved SDO plan of the concerned corporation.

The decision of the PARC, whether approving or denying the revocation of the SDO plan, shall become final and executory if no appeal is received within a 15-day period upon receipt thereof by the concerned parties.

**D. Investigation by the DOLE (e.g., NLR and BLR), SEC, CDA, or the Regular Court**

The investigation being undertaken by the DOLE (e.g., NLR and BLR), SEC, CDA, or by the regular court will not, in any way, hamper the proceedings of investigation being undertaken by the DAR. Appeals on Orders/Decisions issued by these agencies shall be governed by their respective Rules of Procedures or, as appropriate, the Rules of Court.

**E. Effects of the Revocation of Approved SDO Plan/MOA**

1. Once the decision by the PARC or by other appropriate forum canceling the approved SDO plan/MOA became final and executory and upon receipt of such decision by DAR, the latter shall proceed with the immediate coverage of the corporation's landholding under CARP.
2. After the subject landholding has been placed under compulsory acquisition, the concerned field offices of DAR shall proceed with the documentation of said landholding in accordance with the existing policies and guidelines on the matter.

The beneficiaries under the SDO plan shall undergo the process of identification, screening and selection as set forth under DAR AO No. 7, Series of 2003 ("CY 2003 Guidelines on the Identification, Screening and Selection of, and Distribution to Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries (ARBs) of Private Agricultural Lands Under RA 6657") as well as based on other existing or future Guidelines which may be issued on the matter.

**3. Upon cancellation of the approved SDO plan/MOA, the beneficiaries shall be compensated by the corporation of the following:**

- a. Shares of stocks acquired or purchased by the beneficiaries in accordance with the pertinent provisions of the Securities Regulation Code and Corporation Code; and
  - b. Retirement benefits and other privileges as workers of the corporation in accordance with the appropriate provisions of the Labor Code.
4. The ownership of homelots, including the improvements made thereon, if any, shall be governed by the MOA or by any documents which conveyed the same to the beneficiaries.
  5. As may be warranted, the DARPO, in coordination with concerned agencies, may provide assistance to the beneficiaries to collect their payments on the shares of stock, as may be appropriate, and benefits as workers of the corporation from the proceeds of landowners' compensation.

**VII. TRANSFER OF SHARES OF STOCK**

**A. Transfer of Shares of Stock**

Transfer of shares of stock can take place in any of the following situations: a) when the beneficiary opts to sell or dispose the same; b) when the beneficiary dies and the legal heirs opt to sell his/her shares of stocks or opts to assume the obligations as a stockholder in the corporation; or c) when the corporation files a petition for the substitution of the beneficiaries whose whereabouts can no longer be traced in his/her last known postal address or permanent residence. Except when the legal heirs opt to assume the responsibility of a stockholder, the potential beneficiary shall first undergo the screening and selection processes by the DARPO-TFS in accordance with the procedures set forth in this AO.

**1. When the Beneficiary Opts to Sell His/Her Shares of Stocks**

The beneficiary (or the offeror) may opt to sell his/her shares of stock by transmitting to the Secretary of the BOD of the corporation, by personal delivery, a written offer to transfer or sell said stock, specifying therein the number of shares to be sold and price per share.

Upon receipt of the written offer, the Secretary shall then submit to the PARO the list of potential beneficiaries who may be qualified to buy those shares of stock. Only after the said potential beneficiaries had been selected, in accordance with the procedures and requirements set forth in this AO, that they will be allowed to buy the shares of stock.

Any offered stock not purchased by the potential beneficiaries within the 60-day period or within a period as may be agreed upon by the concerned parties may thereafter be sold or disposed of by the offeror to other beneficiaries who are stockholders of record.

Only upon full payment by the new beneficiary of the stock offered and registration of the same that the corporation can include his/her name in the Masterlist of Beneficiaries.

**2. When the Beneficiary Dies**

In case of death of the beneficiary, the legal heirs may either opt to sell the shares of stock in accordance with the procedures outlined above (Item VII, A-1) or assume the responsibility and obligation of a stockholder of the corporation. Should the legal heirs decide to assume that responsibility, he/she shall submit proofs to the Secretary of the BOD that he/she is the successor-in-interest of the beneficiary or that he/she is the authorized representative of the legal heirs. The corporation, in turn, will validate the identity of the successor or representative and only upon positive validation of his/her identity and registration of the same that he/she can be included in the Masterlist of Beneficiaries.

When the Whereabouts of the Beneficiary Can No Longer Be Traced  
The corporation may also file a petition before the PARO for the substitution of a beneficiary whose whereabouts can no longer be traced in his/her last known postal address or permanent residence. The corporation, however, must have shown that it has exerted diligent efforts to reach out with the beneficiary. Thus, the petition shall be accompanied by a return card or a certification from a newspaper of general circulation that the name of said beneficiary has been published by the corporation.

The petition shall also contain the names of the potential beneficiary/ies who may be qualified as substitute to the beneficiary/ies in accordance with the procedures and requirements set forth in this AO. Those who can be qualified as such shall also be given 60 days to purchase the shares of stock.

Only upon qualification and full payment of the shares of stock that the new beneficiary can be included in the Masterlist of Beneficiaries.

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Hamas says it is ready to form Palestinian army

RAMALLAH, WEST BANK—THE LEADER OF HAMAS SUGGESTED that the Islamic group could create a Palestinian army that would include its militant wing—responsible for scores of deadly attacks on Israelis—in the aftermath of its crushing victory in parliamentary elections.

Israeli officials condemned the plan Saturday, demanding that Hamas renounce violence. Palestinian security officers, including loyalists from the defeated Fatah Party, said they would never submit to Hamas control.

"Hamas has no power to meddle with the security forces," said Jibril Rajoub, a Palestinian strongman.

The Hamas chief, Khaled Mashaal, reiterated that Hamas would not recognize Israel and indicated attacks on Israeli civilians would continue as long as Israel continued to target Palestinian civilians. "As long as we are under occupation then resistance is our right," he said.

Angry police stormed the parliament building in Gaza and armed militants marched into Palestinian leader Mahmoud Abbas' compound in Ramallah to demonstrate their rejection of Hamas' authority. Their defiance raised fears of a spike in violence between Palestinian factions.

Clashes have already broken out between the two sides. Hamas gunmen wounded two policemen in Gaza early Saturday in what authorities said was a roadside ambush. The attack came hours after another firefight wounded a Hamas activist and two police officers, one of whom was in a coma Saturday.

Hamas won 74 out of 132 seats in parliamentary elections Wednesday to Fatah's 45. The militant group's victory threw the fate of international aid to the cash-strapped Palestinian Authority in doubt and darkened the chances for a peace deal with Israel.

Speaking from his base in Damascus, Syria, Mashaal insisted his group would not disarm and said Hamas' military wing, estimated at nearly 5,000 gunmen in Gaza alone, could be merged into a Palestinian army.

"We are ready to unify the weapons of Palestinian factions, with Palestinian consensus, and form an army like any independent state," he said.

Israeli officials demanded that Hamas look for peaceful solutions to the conflict.

"If Hamas wants to be considered a partner in peace, it's very clear what it has to do. It has to renounce terrorism, disarm, accept Israel's right to exist and support political solutions to issues rather than pursuing violent jihad," Israeli foreign ministry spokesperson Mark Regev said.

Mashaal also said Hamas would abide by existing agreements with the country "as long as it is in the interest of our people."

### B. Qualifications of the Potential Beneficiary

1. Legal heir of the beneficiary;
2. Regular farmworker presently employed by the corporation;
3. Seasonal farmworker presently employed by the corporation; and
4. Permanent resident of the barangay and/or the municipality, if applicable.

### C. Submission of Documents

1. In case the petitioner is the corporation, it shall submit the following documents:
  - a. Certified list of potential beneficiaries indicating their address, civil status, age, and period of employment in the corporation who may be qualified as substitute to the beneficiary; and
  - b. Latest pay slips or payroll of the potential beneficiaries.
2. In case of death of the beneficiary and the legal heir decides to assume the responsibility of a stockholder, the successor shall submit proofs to the Secretary of the BOD that he/she is the successor-in-interest of the beneficiary or he/she is the authorized representative of the legal heirs.

### D. Procedures in the Selection of Potential Beneficiaries

1. Identification, Screening and Selection of the Potential Beneficiaries
 

The process of identification, screening and selection of the potential beneficiaries shall be as follows:

  - a. Within five (5) days, the DARPO-TFS shall conduct initial review of the preliminary list of potential beneficiaries submitted by the concerned party through cross-checking from the list regularly submitted by the corporation. It shall also check the completeness of the documents submitted by the concerned party and notify the same if there are any lacking documents which need to be submitted;
  - b. After the initial review, the DARPO-TFS shall notify the potential beneficiaries (SDO Form No. 5), through registered mail or personal service, to attend public hearings for purposes of information dissemination on the rights and obligations of being a beneficiary under the SDO, and for conducting individual interviews of the potential beneficiaries, whenever practicable, to further validate their qualifications and to gather additional information which would be relevant in establishing their qualifications.

The hearing shall also serve as the venue for clarifying issues which may be raised on the qualifications or disqualifications of certain potential beneficiaries.

  - c. After 10 days of the hearing and interview, the PARO shall, then, transmit the preliminary list of potential beneficiaries, submitted by the concerned party, to the MARO for a 15-day posting period in the barangay or in other conspicuous places where the landholding is located.
  - d. After the 15-day posting period, the MARO shall secure Certificate of Posting (SDO Form No. 6) from the BARC Chairman or Barangay Chairman;
  - e. In case no protest is filed within the 15-day posting period, the DARPO-TFS shall finalize the list of qualified beneficiaries for approval by the PARO and subsequent endorsement to the corporation, copy furnished the DARPO-TFS and the DARCO-TFS. Only the names included in the said list shall be qualified to buy the shares of stock or be the successor of the beneficiary.
2. Resolution of Protests in the Selection of Beneficiaries
  - a. Any person or interested party may file a written protest for the inclusion or exclusion of certain potential beneficiaries from the preliminary list of beneficiaries with the Regional Director not later than 15 days from the last day of posting;
  - b. Upon receipt of the protest, the Regional Director shall order the PARO to transmit all pertinent records/documents of the case and resolve the protest within 30 days from receipt of the records from the latter;
  - c. The Regional Director, through the DARPO-TFS, shall conduct an investigation on the protest/petition to determine the merits of the case through administrative summary proceedings;
  - d. The Regional Director shall furnish the PARO and all parties concerned of his/her decision on the protest;
  - e. Pursuant to the Regional Director's decision, the PARO, through the DARPO-TFS, shall include and/or exclude the names of potential beneficiaries from the list and notify the concerned parties, through registered mail or personal service, of said decision.

The list becomes final and executory after the lapse of 15-day period from receipt of the Regional Director's decision on the protest.

  - f. In case of an appeal/motion for reconsideration is made on said decision/order by the Regional Director, the rules and procedures as provided for under DAR A.O. No. 3, Series of 2003, ("2003 Rules and Procedures for Agrarian Law Implementation Cases") shall be followed.

### VIII. ELECTION OF THE BENEFICIARIES' REPRESENTATIVES TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION

The election of the beneficiaries' representatives to the Board shall be held every year and will coincide one month before the expiry of the term of office of the incumbent representatives to the BOD. It shall be administered by the cooperative or by the beneficiaries' association, through its Election Committee, with assistance from the DARPO-TFS as may be requested by said cooperative or association. Only the names included in the Masterlist of Beneficiaries shall be allowed to participate and vote in the election. No proxy voting shall be allowed.

The number of Board seats, which will be the subject of election, shall be based on the equity shares of the beneficiaries as contained in the approved SDO plan.

The expenses for the conduct of the election shall be borne by the cooperative or by the association. In the absence of the cooperative or association, the DARPO-TFS shall administer the election through secret balloting and the DARPO shall provide the supplies and materials for the conduct of said election. In either situation, the conduct of election shall be governed by the following rules and regulations:

#### A. Qualifications of the Candidate

1. Qualified beneficiary of the corporation who is included in the Masterlist of Beneficiaries under the SDO plan;
2. Must be a stockholder of record and must own at least one (1) share of the capital stock of the corporation;
3. Must not have been convicted by a final judgment of an offense punishable by imprisonment for a period exceeding six (6) years or a violation of the Corporation Code committed within five (5) years prior to the date of his/her election or appointment; and
4. Must be a member in good standing of his/her cooperative or association. If there is an existing one, as defined in its constitution and by-laws.

#### B. Filing of Certificate of Candidacy

The candidate shall file his/her certificate of candidacy on any day from the commencement of the election period but not later than the day before the beginning of the campaign period. It shall be filed to the cooperative's or the association's Election Committee or to the DARPO-TFS stating, among others, his/her eligibility to run for said office, his/her personal circumstances and his/her commitment to perform the duties and responsibilities attendant to the position.

#### C. Election and Campaign Periods

The election period shall commence 15 days before the day of the election while the campaign period shall commence five (5) days before the election day.

#### D. Polling Place, Official Ballots and Election Returns

The election shall be held in the corporation's premises in the presence of other stockholders. Election paraphernalia shall be prepared by the Election Committee or by the DARPO-TFS such as the voting booths, ballot boxes, tally board, and official ballots, the number or quantity of which shall depend on the number of the registered voters.

#### E. Casting and Counting of Votes

The casting of votes shall commence at 8:00 A.M. and shall end at 12:00 noon or earlier as soon as all the names included in the Masterlist of Beneficiaries have cast their votes and, thereafter, start the counting of votes in the appreciation of the votes, the following rules shall be observed:

1. Where the first name or surname is only written, the vote for such candidate is valid if there is no other candidate with the same first name or surname.
2. Where only the first name of the candidate is written, which when read, has a sound similar to the surname of another candidate, the vote shall be counted in favor of the candidate with such surname. If there are two or more candidates with the same full name, first name or surname, and one of them is the incumbent, and on the ballot is written only such full name, first name or surname, the vote shall be counted in favor of the incumbent.
3. In case the candidate is a woman who uses her maiden or married surname or both and there is another candidate with the same surname, a ballot bearing only such surname shall be counted in favor of the candidate who is an incumbent.
4. When two or more words are written in the same line, all of which are the surname of two or more candidates, the same shall not be counted for any of them, unless one is the surname of the incumbent for whom the vote shall be counted;
5. A name or surname incorrectly written which, when read, has a sound similar to the name or surname of a candidate when correctly written shall be counted in his/her favor; and
6. When a name of a candidate appears not in the line provided in the ballot shall be counted in his/her favor.

The relevant provisions of the Omnibus Election Code, as amended, relative to the appreciation of votes shall apply in supplementary character.

#### F. Proclamation of the Election Results

After the completion of election returns, the Election Committee or the DARPO-TFS shall officially announce the total number of votes received by each candidate and those receiving the highest number of votes, which correspond to the number of vacant seats, shall be declared elected. The Election Committee or the DARPO-TFS shall post the results thereof bearing the signature of their officers.

In case of tie, the deadlock shall be resolved through the drawing of lots and the candidate favored by luck shall be proclaimed as the eventual winner. However, in case there are only two candidates who tied in the number of votes, they may opt to serve one-half term for each of them.

#### G. Pre-Proclamation Controversy

In case of controversies arising from the counting and appreciation of ballots and election returns, those shall be filed in writing by the concerned candidate one of them to the Election Committee or the DARPO-TFS within 24 hours upon termination of the counting of votes. Said protest shall be decided with finality by the Election Committee or by the DARPO-TFS within three (3) days from receipt thereof.

In case of unresolved issues arising from the interpretation of the above-mentioned procedures, appropriate provisions of the Securities Regulation Code and/or Corporation Code shall prevail.

#### IX. REPEALING CLAUSE

All Administrative Orders, Memorandum Circulars and related issuances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed and/or modified accordingly.

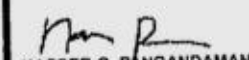
#### X. SEPARABILITY CLAUSE

If for any reason, any provision of this AO is challenged and held to be unconstitutional by a competent court, none of the other provisions thereof shall be affected and the same shall remain in full force and effect.

#### XI. EFFECTIVITY

This Order shall take effect ten (10) days after its publication in two (2) national newspapers of general circulation.

January 26, 2006, Diliman, Quezon City.

  
HASBER C. PANGANDAMAN  
OIC-Secretary

(PDI - Jan 30, 2006)

## Tennessee driver IDs lure illegals in America

KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE—TENNESSEE'S driving certificate for illegal immigrants isn't supposed to be valid as a form of ID, but it's so popular that people are paying hundreds of dollars and traveling hundreds of miles to get one.

Tennessee has issued more than 51,000 certificates since 2004 when it became the first state in the nation to offer them—since joined by Utah. But not every certificate has gone to someone living in Tennessee.

Two major federal arrests in recent months exposed black-market shuttles carrying South and Central American immigrants south from New Jersey and north from Georgia to state licensing centers in Knoxville, where the immigrants got certificates using fake residency papers.

A third sweep near Nashville this week revealed a conspiracy in which prosecutors say state license examiners accepted bribes from a driving school to provide illegal immigrants with driver's licenses and certificates without testing.

This comes as Tennessee's certificate system is being studied as a possible model for handling "non-conforming drivers" under Congress' recently adopted Real ID program that will set a national standard for driver's licenses by 2008.

"We have seen individuals coming to Tennessee to take advantage of the driver's certificate program because they are easy to obtain," Acting US Attorney Russ Dedrick said.

Although "not valid for identification" appears in bold red letters on the face of the wallet-size certificates, Dedrick said banks accept them as legal ID and they "can easily be passed off for other types of identification documents."

Lawyer Mike Whalen, whose client Zeneida Concepcion Rivera faces up to four years in prison if convicted of bringing as many as 100 immigrants from New Jersey to Knoxville for certificates, said the government is making too much of the problem.

"Somebody went through the roof and said, 'Remember 9-11, every one had driver's licenses,'" he said. "Well, none of these Mexican immigrants are in flight school anywhere. There is a difference."

That argument carries little weight in law enforcement circles.

The certificate law "just kind of opened up a flood gate of everyone wanting to come here to get some sort of identification," said Knox County Sheriff Tim Hutchison, whose officers discovered 58 illegal immigrants used the same Knoxville address to get a certificate.

Applicants must provide two documents, such as utility bills or a lease, to show they live in Tennessee, and a Social Security number—or a sworn affidavit if there is none. They also must pass an eye exam, a driving rules test and a road test.



MEMBERS of a rescue team search for victims, early Jan. 29, in Katowice, Poland after the roof of an exhibition hall collapsed under heavy snow earlier in the evening during a pigeon-fanciers event.

## Roof collapses in Poland hall, kills 60; death toll seen rising

CHORZOW, POLAND—A ROOF collapsed at an exhibition hall in Poland packed with hundreds of people, killing at least 60, and officials said on Sunday they feared the death toll could rise.

As temperatures plunged to minus 15 Celsius overnight, rescuers using floodlights battled through snow and debris to try to find survivors from Saturday's disaster in the southern city of Chorzow.

About 140 people were also injured when the metal roof of the modern building, the size of a soccer field, collapsed during a gathering of pigeon enthusiasts from across Europe.

"I can confirm that 60 people

have died and we are afraid that this might not be the final figure," fire brigade spokesperson Jaroslaw Wojtasik said.

Officials said the dead included foreigners and identified one as a Belgian. Hospitals said five Germans, a Czech and a Belgian were injured.

The fire brigade and police said the weight of snow on the roof caused the collapse, but the building's manager told Polish television that snow had been regularly cleared from the roof.

"We heard something snap like a match breaking and people started to panic right away, realizing what was happening," one unnamed witness told the TVN24

television station from hospital.

"I started to run and something fell on me, others trampled over me and I was able to crawl out on hands and knees."

Dog rescue team head Jan Woloszyn told TVN24 on Sunday:

"Trained dogs have found no trace of life under the rubble."

Another rescue official, Leszek Suski, told a news conference: "With such a low temperature the chances of finding someone alive are slim but we still have hope."

"We estimate that under the debris there still might be a dozen or even several dozens of people."

Reuters

## WORLD BRIEFS

### Russia nabs 2 spies for UK

MOSCOW—Russian security services have arrested two spies working for British intelligence, the Interfax news agency said on Saturday, citing the former head of Russia's state security service. Russia accused Britain last Sunday of running a James Bond-style spying operation in Moscow using a receiver hidden in a fake rock to communicate secret information. It named four embassy workers as intelligence officers running Russian agents. Former FSB head Nikolai Kovalyov did not make clear whether the two people arrested were linked to the "fake rock" affair. It appeared likely, however, that they were Russians rather than British officials since diplomats have immunity from arrest.

Reuters

### Wanna buy Hitler paintings?

LONDON—Twenty-one watercolors and sketches by Nazi dictator Adolf Hitler are to be auctioned in Britain after 70 years in a suitcase in a Belgian attic, the Sunday Telegraph newspaper reported. The collection was apparently produced between 1916 and 1918 when the young Hitler was a corporal during the Great War. The works are to be auctioned at Jefferys in Lostwithiel, southwest England, and are expected to fetch up to 100,000 pounds (£146,200 euros, \$177,300), the British weekly reported.

AFP

### Video of Western hostages

DUBAI—The captors of four Western peace activists in Iraq said US-led forces had one last chance to free Iraqi prisoners or they would kill the hostages, Al Jazeera television said on Saturday. The Arabic channel aired a video from the Swords of Truth group, apparently showing the two Canadians, one Briton and one American standing against a wall.

The grainy footage, shot in a dark room, was dated Jan. 21. The hostages appeared to be speaking to the camera but their voices could not be heard. Briton Norman Kember, American Tom Fox and Canadians James Loney and Harmeet Sooden were kidnapped on Nov. 26 in Baghdad, where they were working with a Christian peace organization, by the previously unknown Swords of Truth.

Reuters

### Elephant nations meet

KUALA LUMPUR—Thirteen Asian countries with wild elephants met as a group in Malaysia for the first time last week to discuss the survival of the species as expanding human populations encroach on its habitat. The aim of the meeting was to reach a consensus on effective ways to tackle the serious threats facing the continent's largest mammal. The gathering was facilitated by the World Conservation Union (IUCN) which warned that the situation facing the Asian elephant was critical. "Just over five percent of the original Asian elephant habitat remains today, and its population has declined over the past half century to an estimated 30,000-50,000 animals in the wild," it said in a statement. This is just 10 to 15 percent of the African elephant population.

AFP

### US mother kills 3 kids

DE QUEEN, Arkansas—Police found the bodies of three children lying side-by-side on a bed in their home after their mother said she smothered them, investigators said. Officers were sent Saturday to the southwestern Arkansas home after the father called authorities from New York saying his wife had confessed to the killings. Paula Eliazar Mendez, 43, collapsed when officers arrived and was taken to a hospital to be treated for ingesting a toxic substance, officials said.

AP

# The World

## London police 'faked evidence' on shot Brazilian, says report

LONDON—UNDERCOVER LONDON police officers faked vital evidence to cover up their fatal role in the shooting of innocent Brazilian Jean Charles de Menezes, mistaken for a suicide bomber, a newspaper alleged Sunday.

Special Branch officers from London's Metropolitan Police tried to change a surveillance log detailing the electrician's movements to hide the fact that they had wrongly identified him, the News of the World weekly claimed.

De Menezes, 27, was shot seven times in the head on a London Underground train at Stockwell station in south London.

He was killed on July 22 last year, the day after an alleged attempt to replicate the July 7 attacks by four suspected suicide bombers which killed 52 innocent Underground and bus commuters.

The alleged cover-up meant the blame for the tragedy would have been pinned on senior Met Police commanders or the armed police who fired the bullets—leaving them open to murder charges, the newspaper said.

The revelations are apparently contained in the Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC)'s report into the death, which was delivered to the Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) 10 days ago.

A Special Branch officer mistakenly reported that De Menezes was Hussein Osman, 27, who is facing charges of conspiracy to murder in connection with the July 21 incident.

However, once they realized their fatal error, the log was altered to read that no positive identification had been made.

A government department source told the tabloid: "It says the log was actually tampered with in a major way."

"In particular the words 'and' and 'not' were inserted about the Osman ID, so it read 'and it was not Osman' rather than 'it was Osman'."

The log was allegedly changed at a debriefing meeting 10 hours after the Brazilian was gunned down.

It had been produced by colleagues of the officers listening to the team's radio messages. AFP

### HONG KONG & DISNEYLAND

3D Hong Kong Package	US\$ 99
4D Hong Kong Package	US\$ 109
LIMITED SEATS ONLY!!! BOOK NOW!!!	
Hong Kong+Daytour Disneyland	US\$ 196
Hong Kong+Overnight Disneyland	US\$ 244

ALSO AVAILABLE  
SINGAPORE AND BANGKOK PACKAGES  
BUDGET AIRFARES  
REGULAR HONG KONG PACKAGES

IMAGE TRAVEL & TOURS	SUNBRIGHT TOURS
4040358 TO 58 / 5234226 / 5235830 / 5236201 / 4042176	5224709 / 5236617 / 5240564 / 5240568 / 5234816 / 5234246

### SPECIAL PROMO!!!

# P16,500

Plus 8 Telephone Units

(Brand New) **PANASONIC MAIN SYSTEM**

- 3 Lines 8 Locals
- 12 Lines 48 Locals
- 500 Locals Expandable

Authorized sub-dealer: **Intel Communication Corp.**  
316 Aurelio Bldg. 1, 9th Ave. Calabcan City  
363-1083 • 364-8277

**FREE DEMO**

### ALL IN! - NO HIDDEN CHARGES

## Jet Asia

SINGAPORE ONE WAY TICKET ONLY

**PURE 4 DRIVE HONGKONG**

**BANGKOK 4 DRIVE**

HONGKONG	BANGKOK	SINGAPORE	EUROPE	BANGKOK
\$175	\$216	\$203	\$619	\$781

WALL OUTLETS: (0919) 422-8117 108 Mail 247-8705  
Robinsons Plaza (045) 637-8221 Robinsons Manila 242-9090  
Robinsons Galleria (0919) 789-1192 Festival Supermall 842-9228

Philippine Express 438-2942 • 438-5185 • 438-8982 • 0922-683-6647

### AIRFARES EXCITING PACKAGES

AIRFARES	EXCITING PACKAGES
Hongkong P 3998	BANGKOK PACKAGE \$196
Bangkok P 102	KUALA LUMPUR (PAL) \$235
Kuala Lumpur P 150	BANGKOK + HONGKONG \$246
Singapore P 109	KUALA LUMPUR + BANGKOK \$404
Vancouver P 700	SINGAPORE + KUALA LUMPUR \$395
LAX P 498	SINGAPORE + HONGKONG \$388
West Coast P 548	SINGAPORE + BANGKOK + HONGKONG \$494
New York P 548	HONGKONG + KUALA LUMPUR \$403
Seoul P 341	2 NITES SINGAPORE PKG (PAL) \$246
Shanghai P 319	BEIJING PACKAGE (PRI) \$415
Beijing P 342	SHANGHAI + BEIJING PKG (PRI) \$638
Siemreap P 406	BANGKOK + ANKOR WAT \$494
Cambodia P 341	SHANGHAI PKG (PAL) \$345

**BORACAY 4888**  
PALAWAN 5478 / BORACAY 4790  
CEBU 5399 / DAVAO 6199  
CEBU + BORACAY 11999

HONGKONG PACKAGE \$ 99 / \$ 119  
5 DAYS SHANGHAI \$ 159  
EUROPE 10 DAYS TOUR \$1700

MBO TOURS AND TRAVEL SERVICES  
2/F MC Bldg. 1095 Pablo Ocampo corner Concha Sts., Malate, Manila  
Tel. Nos.: 522-1107 / 530-8234 / 521-4744 / 484-3583 / 484-3581  
09215785094 / 09172757128 / mbo\_tourstravelservices@yahoo.com

### PACKAGE PROMO

HONGKONG REGULAR PACKAGE	\$169	MACAU PKG	\$148
HONGKONG W/COMPULSORY TOUR	\$179	KUALA LUMPUR	\$267
100%+SHENZHEN+DISNEYLAND DAY TOUR	\$199	SAIGON PKG	\$283
BANGKOK PACKAGE	\$216	XIAMEN PKG	\$283
SINGAPORE PROMO PACKAGE	\$251	GUAM PKG	\$330
SINGAPORE+MALAYSIA+INDONESIA	\$308	SHANGHAI PKG	\$375
SINGAPORE+KUALA LUMPUR PACKAGE	\$386	BEIJING PKG	\$438
		DAVAO	\$538
		STONEY PKG	\$705

**INTERNET TICKETS DOMESTIC PKG**

HONGKONG Pkg 4500	PUERTO GALERA P 3,500
BANGKOK P 190	LAOAG P 5,360
SINGAPORE P 202	BORACAY P 6,835
KUALA LUMPUR P 202	PALAWAN P 5,780
TOKYO P 420	CEBU P 5,465
SYDNEY P 600	BOHOL P 6,295
NEW ZEALAND P 630	BACOLOD P 5,675
GUAM P 718	ILIOILO P 5,530
WEST COAST P 578	DAKAK P 7,315
EAST COAST P 638	CAGAYAN DE ORO P 7,085
VANCOUVER P 865	CEBU P 6,510
TORONTO P 865	
EUROPE P 690	

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

### PATISSE INTL TRAVEL & TOURS

OF 1882 BLDG. 1833 SAN ANDRES ST. MALATE, M.A.  
TEL: 5272330/5272346/4007701 to 02/5236954  
FAX: 4007705 Cell: 0920-9510896/0919-2841767  
E-mail: patisseintl@yahoo.com

### TRAVEL PLAZA INCORPORATED

**PROMO TICKETS**

HONGKONG	\$200	MACAU	\$148
SINGAPORE	\$200	302N HKG+SHENZHEN	\$139
BANGKOK	\$205	302N HONGKONG	\$235
TAIPEI	\$205	DISNEYLAND/HKG+SZN	\$239
JAPAN	\$350	BANGKOK PKG	\$241
KUALA LUMPUR	\$160	SINGAPORE PKG	\$252
XIAMEN	\$179	KUALA LUMPUR PKG	\$273
SYDNEY/BRISBANE	\$510	SIN/KUL/INDONESIA	\$316
LOS ANGELES	\$500	XIAMEN PACKAGE	\$343
NEW YORK	\$550	SAIGON PACKAGE	\$318
PARIS	\$680	GUAM PACKAGE	\$330
GUAM	\$270	HOLYLAND PACKAGE	\$1665

**INTERNATIONAL TICKETS**

BOHOL PKG P 3205	Other INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC TICKETS/PACKAGES are available.
BORACAY PKG P 6035	We also offer PASSPORTING/MSA.
DAVAO PKG P 6215	ASSISTANCE & other documentation needs.
CEBU PKG P 5265	
PALAWAN PKG P 5280	
DAKAK PKG P 7115	

1089 Pablo Ocampo Street, Malate, Manila  
Tel.: 524-1405 / 524-0987 / 524-1477  
0917-8003641 / 0919-5321555 JO/PAUL

### Enjoy Travel In Gods Care!

**BUDGET PACKAGES**

HONGKONG	\$109	BANGKOK	\$139
MACAU	\$159	BANGKOK	\$199
BRUNEL	\$299	SINGAPORE	\$399
SINGAPORE	\$249	KUALA LUMPUR	\$399
SINGAPORE	\$249	KUALA LUMPUR	\$399

ORIENT TOURS & TRAVEL AGENCY

Manila Line: (02) 520-8400, 529-8403  
Cebu Line: (044) 418-2785, 419-4248  
Globe Mobile: (0917) 551-8720, 551-8718  
Smart Mobile: (092) 1187-0200  
E-mail: info@orienttours.com.ph

### Colors of Flying

**HOLIDAY TRAVEL**

HONGKONG + SHENZHEN	\$139
HKG WIDISNEYLAND DAY TOUR	\$196
KOTA KINABALU	\$135
KUALA LUMPUR	\$199
KUMPUR+GENTING HLANDS	\$218
SINGAPORE	\$252
SINGAPORE+MALAYSIA+INDO	\$316
SINGAPORE+KUALA LUMPUR	\$386
WEST COAST (Land Arrangement Only)	\$424
SEUL	\$515
EUROPE	\$1988

HONGKONG \$176 GUAM \$325 BANGKOK \$198

AFFORDABLE FARES AND LOCAL PACKAGES ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Member: PTAA RE-2005-341

### COLORS TRAVEL & TOURS

611 Pacific Bldg., Quinsig Street, Manila  
Tel: 241-0175 Tel/Fax: 242-4796 Mobile: 0922-512961 & 0922-512962  
Email: cti@colors-travel.com

Visit us at Booths C283-C285/C292-C294 on Feb. 10-12 at the Travel Expo, 5L SM Megamall Hall, SM Megamall

**Angkor Wat + Phnom Penh + Kuala Lumpur**  
3D/2N via AK \$523

**Malaysia FI Grand Prix**  
3D/2N via AK \$295

**Kota Kinabalu**  
3D/2N via AK \$135

**KL+Genting Highlands**  
4D/3N via AK \$208

**Kuala Lumpur+Singapore Overland**  
4D/4N via AK \$278

**5D/4N via AK \$349**

Packages via Air Ase at Fixed Rate regardless of Internet Fare increase  
Discounted Internet Fare on certain flights also available

**EUROPE & ASIA**  
3D/2N PH7/233 3D/2N PH7/437

### WINTREX TRAVEL CORP.

217 DM Building, Visayas Avenue  
Compassion International Avenue, Quezon City

PTAA www.philltours.com  
9257092 • 4264492/93 • 4548528/62 F 456-6145  
0917-8394948 • 0917-3285775

### SKYNET TRAVEL

6/F 2/F TSE and Sons Bldg. 1743 A. Mabini St. Malate  
Tel. No. 400-2526 to 10 • 521-7555 to 98  
Fax No.: 526-6394 • 526-6682 • Mobile No.: (0921) 445-1778  
Email: skynettravelcorp.com or skynettravel@bamdaph.com  
Opens Mon-Fri 9am-5pm Sat 9am-12pm

BRANCH OFFICE: St. Francis Square Unit-M, Basement 1, Julia Vargas Avenue Cor. Bank Drive, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City (Back of SM Megamall) • Tel # 635-2289, 635-8976, 635-6111 • Tel/Fax# 631-8354 Email: skynettravel-en@bamdaph.com  
Opens Daily from 10am-9pm

BOOKING OFFICES: Baguio: 0914 446-9034 • Cebu: 284-3997  
Cavite: 0461 471-7807 • Iloilo: 0931 5084151 • Legaspi: 0524450-5293 • Marikina: 943-4201  
Ozamiz: 098 5211555 • Tacloban: 0531 325-4334 • Tuguegarao: 078 840032

VERY LOW INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC AIRFARES ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Thank you to all who visited us at the SOLOTTA 2006, the 1st HONGKONG TRAVEL EXPO. COME & VISIT US AGAIN AT THE PENA TRAVEL EXPO 2006 AT SM MEGAMALL ON FEB. 10-12. BOOTH 0104, 0105 & 0106 FOR SUPER PROMOS AND LOW FARES

### DOMESTIC PACKAGES

CEBU	302N	P 3,598
PALAWAN or BORACAY	302N	P 5,299
DAVAO	302N	P 5,503

FOR AS LOW AS \$299 8D/7N 1N Shenzhen/2N Shanghai + 3N Bagan + 1N Zurich

### INTERNATIONAL PACKAGES

1N HONGKONG	302N	\$115
1N SHENZHEN	302N	\$115
Hongkong Compulsory	302N	\$115
2n Hongkong	302N	\$125
2n Hongkong + 1n Shenzhen	302N	\$133
Hongkong Free and Easy	302N	\$133
2n Hongkong W/ Oceanpak	302N	\$159
Hongkong Sheraton/Macau	302N	\$185
Bangkok	302N	\$205
Kuala Lumpur	302N	\$255
Bangkok + Pattaya	302N	\$273
Bangkok + Hongkong	302N	\$289
Brunei	302N	\$295
Singapore + Malaysia + Indonesia	302N	\$309
3N Bangkok 1N Brunei	302N	\$325
Taipei	302N	\$335
Kuala + Hongkong	302N	\$339

1N HONGKONG 302N \$115 2N HONGKONG 302N \$115

Singapore + Hongkong 302N \$133 Singapore + Malaysia 302N \$159 Bali + Hongkong 302N \$185 Singapore + Malaysia + Indonesia 302N \$205 Shanghai 302N \$255 Beijing 302N \$273 Seoul 302N \$289 FLY Cruise And Tour in Brunei + Singapore 302N \$295 West Coast Tour 302N \$309 Cebu 302N \$325 Europe Tour 302N \$335

### 2006 Simply the Best!

## NEW ZEALAND

APRIL 23 - MAY 4, 2006  
With Glacier Country!  
Auckland • Rotorua • Christchurch • Queenstown

## EASTERN EUROPE

MAY 22 - JUNE 11, 2006  
With Hungary & Russia!  
Germany • Poland • Czech Republic • Austria

### Travel Bounty Inc.

Suite 212, The Burgundy Place, 174 B. Cebu Rd., Cebu City, Philippines  
Loyola Heights, C.E. • Tel: 638-8835 • 426-5819 • 426-5583  
Fax: 423-4787 • E-mail: tvb@bountyinc.net.ph

### HAVE A COMPETITIVE EDGE!

Study at

## VERNON TAPALLA'S

COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS  
and THE WRITING INSTITUTE

**DISCOUNT PACKAGES**

SCB	The Success & Confidence Building Program
SCB	On Speech Improvement, Effective Self-Presentations & Personality Development
SCB	On Grammar & Conversational English
SCB	On Public Speaking & Leadership Training
SCB	On Business & Technical Writing
SCB	On Feature & Creative Writing
SCB	On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking, Confidence Bldg., Personality Dev't.
SCB	• Reading and Comprehension for Kids

PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE  
MAKATI • 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG • 845-0886

Traveling in appreciation of GOD's beautiful & bountiful creations

US WEST COAST TOUR - \$1,500	EUROPE MARIAN PILGRIMAGE - \$2,650
MEXICO CITY TOUR - \$1,500	APRIL 05 - \$2,650
LOS ANGELES - UNIVERSAL STUDIO - \$1,500	HIGHLIGHTS: ROME - ASSISI - FLORENCE - PISA - MONTE CARLO - NICE - LOURDES - ZARAGOZA - MADRID - AVILA - SALAMANCA - FATIMA - LISBON

**CRUISE**

4N BAJA MEXICO	\$1,225
11N PANAMA CANAL	\$1,800
MEET/SEND/GO ON GREEK ISLES	\$1,850

**INDIA - GOLDEN TRIANGLE TOUR**  
7 Days • \$925  
HIGHLIGHTS: OLD NEW DELHI - JALPA - AGRA - TAJ MAHAL

US \$10 City & Land Mega Plaza (for Parking Fee)  
ADD Airfare, Ground Trans., Visa, Insurance, Port Fees, City Tax, Etc.

**PIRKKO & TROY TOURS, INC.**  
Tel. 090-8846 • 090-8858 • 091-2694 Fax: 090-8846

### MULAN TRAVEL SERVICE CORP.

2006 LUXURY TOURS

4/5D BEIJING	Feb 21, 24
6D BEIJING/SHANGHAI	Feb 21
4D SHANGHAI	Feb 24

**CUSTOMIZED PACKAGES (create your own itinerary)**  
CORPORATE AND INCENTIVE TOURS

5D WINTER IN KOREA	Feb 22	\$750
14D EUROPEAN ENCOUNTER	Mar 27	\$1,888
14D AFFORDABLE EUROPE	Mar 28	\$1,988
12D HOLYLAND with Magr. Jerome Reyes	\$1,775	Mar 20
15D SCANDINAVIA WITH RUSSIA	\$2,888	Apr 8
6D VIETNAM-CAMBODIA	Feb 20, Mar 27	\$750
5D EXOTIC INDIA	Mar 29, Apr 12	\$950
8D MELBOURNE-SYDNEY-GOLDCOAST	Mar 29, Apr 8	\$1,750

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND PACKAGES  
5,6,8n SUPERSTAR VIRGO CRUISE

PTAA 625 E.T. YUCHENGCO ST. (FORMER NETA ST.) BINONDO, MANILA  
Tel.: 244-9690/92, 245-4658, 309-1758, 309-3723 Fax: 241-8401  
Email: travelmulan@yahoo.com or mulantravel@hotmail.com Cell No.: 0917-514-0378

### Travel SAFE, Travel SURE, Travel with US...

**PROMO FARES!**

SEUL	\$460
SINGAPORE	\$205
BANGKOK	\$220
HONGKONG	\$179
KOTA KINABALU	\$270
KUALA LUMPUR	\$175
SAIGON	\$225
SIEM REP	\$245
TAIPEI	\$245
SHANGHAI	\$380
BEIJING	\$380
XIAMEN	\$194
OSAKA	\$400
NARITA/NAOGYA	\$415
VANCOUVER	\$670
TORONTO	\$1025
WINNEPEG	\$1000
QUEBEC	\$1035
LAX	\$520
SFO	\$620
NEWARK	\$620
HNL	\$620
GUAM	\$580
SAVANNAH	\$580
SYDNEY	\$670
BNE/ADL	\$735
AMS/ROM	\$800
PARIS	\$890
FRANKFURT	\$895

**\$750 WINTER PACKAGE**  
5D/4N DER. DATE: FEB 22-26

**\$765 SPRING PACKAGE**  
5D/4N DER. DATE: MAR 22-26

**\$950 EXOTIC INDIA**  
6D/5N DER. DATE: MAR 28-APR 02

**\$750 VIETNAM & CAMBODIA**  
6D/5N DER. DATE: FEB 20-25

**\$1750 AUSTRALIA**  
8D/7N DER. DATE: MAR 25-APR 01

**PACKAGES**

Seoul	\$595	HONGKONG	\$284
SAIGON	\$299	KUALALUMPUR	\$262
SINGAPORE	\$283	SYDNEY	\$837
BANGKOK	\$257	MELBOURNE	\$932

Inclusions: Roundtrip Airfare, Roundtrip Transfers, 30/2n hotel accom, City tour except SGN & SIN, Daily breakfast except HKG

**RAKSO**  
GIF All Seasons Bldg., 112 Aguirre St., Legaspi Village, Makati City  
Trunk No. 612-9007 Fax No. 8402484; 612-9035  
E-mail address: rakso@mozcom.com, iling\_rakso@yahoo.com

### MAGICAL JOURNEYS

HONGKONG	HONGKONG+SHENZHEN	BANGKOK	SINGAPORE
\$119	\$238	\$198	\$248

KUALA LUMPUR	MACAU	SAIGON	GUAM	JAKARTA
\$260	\$289	\$299	\$308	\$385

SEUL	WEST COAST	FLY & CRUISE	AUSTRALIA	EUROPE
\$538	\$418	\$588	\$570	\$1650

**LOCAL TOURS**

SUBIC (SANTO TOUR)	P899
CORREIDOR	P1690
ILIOILO	P3585
CEBU	P2860
BORACAY	P4565
BOHOL	P3470
DAVAO	P3065
BACOLOD	P3070
LAOAG	P4110
ITANAYAN+SAQADA	P4565

**BUDGET FARES**

LOS ANGELES	\$800
SEATTLE/SEATTLE	\$818
LAS VEGAS	\$835
NEWARK	\$858
PARIS-FRANCON	\$868
VANCOUVER	\$868
GUAM	\$278
SAIGON	\$228
KUALA LUMPUR	\$180
BANGKOK	\$173
SINGAPORE	\$203
HONGKONG	\$80

**DOLPHINS INTL TRAVEL & TOURS**  
Suite 1031, City & Land Mega Plaza, Tower ADB Avenue  
c/o General Road Office, Commercial Center, Pasig City  
MOBILE: 0920-7897448, 0919-6820025, 0919-2951086  
Fax: 0920-7897448

### HONEY HOLIDAYS

KUALA LUMPUR	199
HONGKONG	200
HKG+SHENZHEN+MACAU	199
SHANGHAI	288
BEIJING+SHANGHAI	299
SINGAPORE Free & Easy	238
BANGKOK	199
BANGKOK+PATTAYA	248
BANGKOK+ANGKOR WAT	456
JAPAN TOUR	1888
NEW YORK+PHILADELPHIA	1999
NORTHEAST ICE & SNOW FESTIVAL	599
NEW YORK	999

• MAKATI: 892-8631 to 36 / 892-4704 to 05  
• MALATE: 522-1021 to 22 • JUAN LUNA: 243-8393 to 84  
• BINONDO: 247-1450 to 57 • SAMPALOC: 740-3887 / 418-5371  
• STA. CRUZ: 783-4254 / 711-6776 • Q.C.: 433-6013 / 433-5514  
• SAN JUAN: 722-5514 / 700-2814 MANDALUYONG: 747-3070167  
• ORTIGAS CTR.: 633-5558 / 634-6388 • ALABANG: 842-2434 / 842-2493  
• CALOOCAN: 455-2642 / 454-3184 • PAMPANGA: 661-2020 / 692-2020  
• CEBU: 231-8693 / 231-8635 • DUMAGUETE: 2253914 / 225-7280  
• DAVAO: 225-3246 / 297-4900 • LORIE: 0917-6270158  
• ROSA ANG: 0917-5268838 / 0922-8113838

### Think Winlink.

AT THE 2006 PTAA TRAVEL AND TOURISM EXPO  
SM MEGAMALL MEGATRADE HALL, FEB. 10-12

**FEEL THE MAGIC**

VISIT US FOR SPECIAL RATES AND PROMOS  
AT BOOTH 0241-243

**8D Beijing-Shanghai**  
via Air Macau  
(FEB 10 Dep)  
**AS LOW AS \$299**

**4D Shenzhen**  
via Air Phil  
(JANUARY 31 Dep only)  
**AS LOW AS \$89**

Exotic INDIA	950	6D/5N Vietnam & Cambodia	750
Hong Kong Regular Package (3D/2N)	236	4D Fantastic Bangkok	209
4D/3N BANGKOK BOHANZA	272	3D Kuala Lumpur via PHILIPPINE AIRLINES	243
3D/2N Brunei Getaway	300	4D Singapore + Malaysia and Indonesia	352
2N Hong Kong/2N Brunei w/ HK Disney Day Tour	437	6D Singapore + Kuala Lumpur	393
14D AFFORDABLE EUROPE TOUR	1,968	Winter in Korea	750
8D/7N HOLY LAND PACKAGE TOUR	1,888	18D EUROPEAN WINTER PACKAGE TOUR	1,688

**BUDGET FARES TO THE USA!**

USA West Coast	345	USA East Coast	395
----------------	-----	----------------	-----

CALL US

# TO FIND YOUR JOB

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Where You Find The Best.

**idac**  
AIR CONDITIONING & REFRIGERATION

## Split Type Aircon

**1hp-P16,500**  
1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000, 2.5hp-P30,000  
Floor Mounted  
3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000

**Free Installation!**  
Call: 8866696/7880221  
Available at MC Home Depot - Makati, Fort Bonifacio & Ortigas  
Cebu-(032)346-5498 / Davao-(082)235-8821

**WE BUY USED SWISS WATCHES**

**secundo**

CARTIER, ROLEX, VACHERON PATEK, BREGUET, AUDEMARS RUC, PANERAI, P. MULLER, OMEGA, J.C. LANGE, BREITLING, ZENITH

YOUR CREDIBLE PRE-OWNED TIME 2/F GLOBIETTA 1 (JEWELLERY ROW) AYALA CENTER

TRY US: T 894-0282

NO FAKES, NO STOLEN PLEASE!

SWISS WATCH LOANS / PAWNS!

Agencia de Enequenos de Makati, Inc. 1/F ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ BLDG. 10TH FLOOR 1000 (ALFREDO RODRIGUEZ BLDG. 10TH FLOOR) 1000 PARKING GARAGE 10TH FLOOR TELEPHONE NO. 889-7856

**COPIERS** Sales/Rentals

**RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin**  
Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS

GRAND NEW CANON J1210 BEST FOR BUS.

P11,000 ONLY

P20,000 ONLY

P39,950 ONLY

P15,000 ONLY

RECON FT 3815 BEST FOR BUSINESS

PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS.

**COPYTRADE**  
Copytrade Bldg. 550 HP JINCOON ST. San Roque, Manila (Beside Nat'l Univ.)  
Tels. 749-8155 to 56 781-3472 • 749-8216  
www.copytrade.com.ph

RINGBINDER / LAMINATORS CUTTER, BLUEPRINTING FAX MACHINES, ETC. ACCEPT COPIER RENTALS FOR SHORT EVENTS BUY/TRADE-IN OLD COPIERS

**WE SELL RENT**

**Exhibit & Promo Systems**

**MADE IN SWEDEN**

**TRANSAD ADVERTISING INC**

Tel.: 822-1477 Call: 0915-4262088 or 0917-8132018 Email: transadinc@yahoo.com

**VIPER AUTOGATE**

convert your gate to remote control

Automatic Gate Opener

**P35,000**

Swing Type / Slide Type

**FREE INSTALLATION**

CALL: 8866696/7880221  
Cebu-(032)346-5498 / Davao-(082)235-8821  
Available @ MC Home Depot Fort, Ortigas & Mkt.

**LEASE TO OWN WHY PAY CASH for PABX?**

Existing small to medium size companies can lease a PABX system from us for as low as P9,638 monthly.

LEADING CONDOMINIUM DEVELOPER (Presidential Awarded) 2005 CNBC Asia Business Leader Awards Honor Roll (Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia)

For more information: 812-2222 • 243-6565 • 818-8888 • 241-1894  
www.cityland.net

**Most Practical Choice: Multi-Use Cleaners**

**Commando 4003** • Car Washer/Multi-Purpose Cleaner • 1500 PSI • 2.5 HP

**Commando 707** • Car Washer/Multi-Purpose Cleaner • 90 BAR • 2.5 HP

FREE DELIVERY within Metro Manila WITH AFTER SALES SERVICE

Major Credit Cards Accepted. Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.

Exclusively Distributed by: **CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED**

MANILA: 1851 M. ROSA ST., MALATE, M.L.A.  
Tel. Nos.: 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290  
Q.C.: 646 QUEZON AVE. Tel.: 7490581 • 7493709

**SPEECHPOWER**

Our Top Graduates Become Speech Teachers & Call Center Trainers.

**FEBRUARY - MARCH TWO-WEEK INTENSIVE PROGRAM**  
Classes begin on February 27, 2006.

**ENGLISH PROFICIENCY COURSES**

English Conversation Fluency  
Intensive Pronunciation Course  
Acquiring American Accent  
Oral Presentation Skills  
Vocabulary Enrichment Course  
Writing for Business Purposes  
Intensive Grammar Review  
Speed Reading & Comprehension

Cebu: 8110832 8110833 8110834  
Espace: 7357256 7357262 7357312  
Tel: 8213601 8283310

www.speechpower.ph

**Live comfortably...**

**MAKATI EXECUTIVE TOWER II**

Dela Rosa St., Pio Del Pilar, Makati City

35-story Office, Commercial and Residential Condominium

Own a unit for as low as **P9,638** monthly

LEADING CONDOMINIUM DEVELOPER (Presidential Awarded) 2005 CNBC Asia Business Leader Awards Honor Roll (Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia)

For more information: 812-2222 • 243-6565 • 818-8888 • 241-1894  
www.cityland.net

**COPYSTAR OFFICE AUTOMATION**

**Introducing CLEAR POWDER COPIER**

RECOMMENDED Canon IC-MF 3112

For only P20,000

ALSO AVAILABLE: LAMINATOR, FAX MACHINE & RING BINDER

**SALES: 8997104 • 8997101 to 03 8997045 • 8997075 to 76 • 8997023**

MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7802  
CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sansiangko St., Cebu City • Tel. Nos.: (032) 255-0504 • (032) 256-3368 to 69  
PAMPANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Nos.: (045) 963-5055 • (045) 860-0383

**KENSTAR TRAVEL CORPORATION**

<b>U. S. A.</b> April 24 Departure	<b>EUROPE</b> April 9 Departure
ALASKA, CANADA, LAS VEGAS, LOS ANGELES, NEW YORK	LONDON, PARIS, AMSTERDAM, VIENNA, NEW ZEALAND, SWITZERLAND
<b>ASIA</b> March 6 Departure	<b>CRUISES</b> Sept 24 Departure
HONGKONG, SINGAPORE, KOREA, MALAYSIA, VIETNAM	SOUTH AMERICA, EUROPE, ALASKA, CARIBBEAN, SINGAPORE, OTHERS

**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS PACKAGES**  
BORACAY, PALAWAN, BOHOL, SAGADA, SUBIC, VIGAN, CAMIGUIN

FOR RESERVATION AND INQUIRIES  
TEL: 524-1211 to 16  
FAX: 521-9049  
CELL: 0917-852-7176  
0917-852-7292  
Casa Catalina Bldg. 635 Gen. Malvar St. Malate Manila  
**CALL NOW!**

We offer you expert advice and personalized service, which includes:  
• Air Ticketing / Local and International  
• Package Tours / Local and International  
• Passport and Visa Assistance  
• Travel Insurance  
• Hotel Accommodations / Local and International

Visit or E-MAIL us at:  
reservation@kenstar.com / kenstartravel@yahoo.com  
kenstar@pacific.net WEBSITE: www.kenstartravel.net

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Where You Find The Best.

**JOB Market**

YOUR CONNECTION TO  
BETTER PEOPLE  
BETTER JOBS

**VICTOR HARDWARE**

**SELECTIVE RACKS**  
Selective Rack designed with the up-to-date Engineering Technology. This system is designed for storing and retrieving of different products in the same bag of pallet stored space.

**RAVENDO**  
Platform Trucks from DENMARK

- 500 Kg. Load Capacity
- Heavy Duty 8" Rubber Wheels
- Simple yet Sturdy Industrial Design

**LOGITRANS PALLET TRUCKS**  
2,253 Tons Load Low & Standard Profile Wide & Narrow Forks

**HYDRAULIC STACKERS**  
Lift Heights Available:  
1,600 MM / 2,450 MM  
2,850 MM / 3,300 MM  
1 Metric Ton Max Load Electric & Manual Models

**Supermarket Shelves & Carts**

**MG 200Z**  
20, 60, 80-150 Liter Customer Trolley Bright Zinc plated Clear Lacquered

887-899 G. Araneta Ave., Quezon City, Philippines  
Tel.: (832) 743-8761 • Fax: 743-4887 & 732-0188  
E-mail: victorhardware@i-manila.com.ph

**MIST FAN COOLING SYSTEMS**

Convert your existing fan into an **Evaporative Cooling System**  
Instant temperature reduction up to 40°F!

Reduce your electricity bill to as much as 40% from aircon usage!

Perfect for:  
Gymnasiums • Factories • Greenhouse • Foundries • Outdoor Retailers • Warehouse • Veranda • Sports Events • Restaurants • Livestocks • Manufacturing Plants • Church • Clubhouse • Garden Parties • Family Gatherings, etc.

**ICOOOL MIST INTERNATIONAL** Pioneer & Industry Leader since 1996  
Telofax: 639-1077 Tel. No: 639-1657  
SALES / RENTALS / DESIGNS / INSTALLATION SERVICES AVAILABLE

**INCA WATER TANK SALE!!**  
FACTORY DIRECT (until supplies last) 10-YEARS WARRANTY!!

- Virgin Polyethylene material
- Won't rust, break, crack, or chip
- Food Grade and FDA approved for safe & clean storage of water
- Ultra Violet Stabilized for outdoor use

- Complete with polyethylene fittings
- Suitable for corrosive chemical storage
- Ideal for salty water storage
- CASH SALES ONLY.
- FREE delivery within Metro Manila only

SIZE	HEIGHT	DIAMETER	LIST PRICE	PROMO PRICE
370L	33.5"	30"	P 8,200.00	P 4,300.00
700L	41"	37.5"	P 7,150.00	P 5,900.00
1000L	44.75"	39.75"	P 10,400.00	P 8,300.00
1500L	52.75"	39.75"	P 14,200.00	P 11,300.00
2000L	102"	39.75"	P 16,300.00	P 14,800.00
4200L	82"	66"	P 46,200.00	P 41,000.00
7000L	120"	72"	P 88,000.00	P 83,750.00

WE ALSO SELL TRASH BINS FOR WASTE SEGREGATION, TRAFFIC CONES, ROAD BARRIERS, PLANTERS, DRUMS, TRAYS, KAYAKS, PONTOONS, SEPTIC TANKS, GREASE TRAPS, PORTAROOMS, ETC.

**INCA**  
Telephones: 809-2776 • 809-2745 • 809-2731  
Fax No.: 809-1108  
Website: http://www.inca.cjb.net  
Email: incaplastics@plotted.net  
Provincial Toll Free: 1-800-1888-4622

Where you find the best.

**JOB Market**

VISIT US AT  
www.jobmarketonline.com

**10 years flying you to paradise**  
Thank you to all who supported us on our 10th anniversary.

**Boracay to Palawan** (Caticlan to Busuanga)  
The only airline to take you paradise to paradise!

**35 minutes to Boracay**

**Fastest to Boracay Everyday!**  
16 flights to Boracay daily!

Basco Busuanga Camiguin Caticlan Cebu Clark Cotabato Cuyo El Nido Manila Puerto Princesa San Jose Sargao Tawi-Tawi Taytay Zamboanga

call 884-1521  
www.flyseair.com

**SEAIR**  
SOUTH EAST ASIAN AIRLINES

## Nasa top climate expert says W. House tried to silence him

WASHINGTON—NASA'S TOP CLIMATE SCIENTIST has accused the Bush administration of trying to stop him from speaking out after being called in a lecture for swift cuts in emissions of the greenhouse gases linked to global warming, The New York Times reported Sunday.

James Hansen, director of the US space agency's Goddard Institute for Space Studies, said that officials at Nasa headquarters had ordered the public affairs staff to review his forthcoming lectures, papers, postings on the Goddard website and requests for media interviews, the Times reported.

"They feel their job is to be this censor of information going out to the public," said Hansen, who told the paper he would ignore the restrictions.

The report quoted Dean Acosta, deputy assistant administrator for public affairs at Nasa, as denying there was any effort to silence Hansen.

"That's not the way we operate here at Nasa," Acosta told the Times. "We promote openness and we speak with the facts." Acosta said that government scientists were free to discuss scientific findings but that policy statements should be left to policy makers and appointed spokespersons.

"This is not about any individual or any issue like global warming," he told the Times. "It's about coordination."

"Since 1988, (Hansen) has been issuing public warnings about the long-term threat from heat-

trapping emissions, dominated by carbon dioxide, that are an unavoidable byproduct of burning coal, oil and other fossil fuels. He has had run-ins with politicians or their appointees in various administrations, including budget watchers in the first Bush administration and Vice President Al Gore," the Times reported.

Hansen told the Times that "efforts to quiet him" had begun in a series of calls after a lecture he gave on Dec. 6, 2005, at the annual meeting of the American Geophysical Union in San Francisco.

"In the talk, he said that significant emission cuts could be achieved with existing technologies, particularly in the case of motor vehicles, and that without leadership by the United States, climate change would eventually leave the earth 'a different planet,'" the Times said.

US administration policy is to use voluntary measures to slow, but not reverse, the growth of emissions.

"After that speech and the release of data by Dr. Hansen on Dec. 15 showing that 2005 was probably the warmest year in at least a century, officials at the headquarters of the space agency repeatedly phoned public affairs officers, who relayed the warning to Dr. Hansen that there would be 'dire consequences' if such statements continued, those officers and Dr. Hansen said in interviews," the Times said.

AFP

**Automatic CENTRE**  
**see it**  
plasma tv · dvd home theatres · dvd recorders

**Pioneer**

**Automatic CENTRE**  
**catch it**  
digital cams · videocams

**Canon**

**Automatic CENTRE**  
**hear it**  
speakers · home theatre systems

**Jamo**

**G4**  
**Automatic CENTRE**

3rd Level, Glorietta IV · Tels: 729-6450 to 52

**FOR ASTHMA AND OTHER RESPIRATORY DISORDERS**

**Pulmo-Aide DEVILBISS®**  
Compact Compressor and Nebulizer  
**YOUR TOTAL RELIEF!**

Accessories:  
• Pediatric Aerosol Mask  
• Disposable Nebulizer Kit  
• Air Filter  
• Carrying bag

Also Available:  
5-YEARS LIMITED WARRANTY

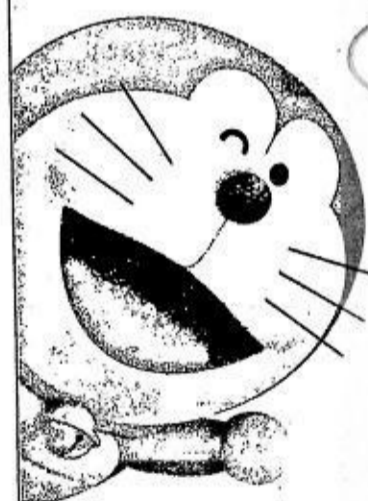
**Pulmo-Aide 3655 P Compact Compressor** **Pulmo-Aide 5650 P (Heavy Duty)**

Exclusively Distributed by:  
**medical center trading corporation**  
Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City  
Tel: 831-1715/831-4255/831-8504 Fax (832) 631-7669 /  
E-mail Address: medctrading@yahoo.com.ph

Pasig City (02) 831-1715	Manila City (02) 711-8374	Cebu City (032) 254-2307	Davao City (082) 222-4404	Iloilo City (033) 320-1413	Lipa City (043) 757-2051	Pampanga (045) 961-7892	Pangasinan (078) 568-7390	Cagayan De Oro (085) 850-8199
--------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------

Available in all **mercury drug** Store Nationwide

## Your dream family vehicle, now a reality.



Come see us!



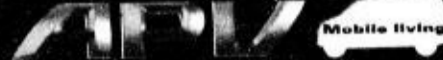
**Mobile Living Fair**

Visit our Mobile Living Fair and discover the all-purpose value, all-round fun of Suzuki APV. Appreciate its stylish design and enjoy a comfortable ride. Join us and have an exciting APV experience.

SRP F.O.B. Manila GLX-AT - Php 750,000 • GL-MT Php 620,000



**New Family Wagon**



**METRO MANILA**  
SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH  
43 Commonwealth Avenue,  
Quezon City  
951-2201 to 10  
SUZUKI AUTO EDSA  
EDSA cor. Madison St.,  
Mandaluyong City  
834 3411 to 57

SUZUKI AUTO MAKATI  
G / F 5th Bldg. 2204  
Don Chino Rocca Ave. Ext.,  
Makati City  
816-4007 / 810-1738 / 810-1737  
SUZUKI AUTO QUEZON AVE.  
1142 Quezon Avenue,  
Quezon City  
574 3915 411 27 20

SUZUKI AUTO BAW  
411 Shaw Boulevard,  
Mandaluyong City  
718-1634 to 35

**PROVINCIAL**  
SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD  
Minor Bldg., Asuncion St.,  
Sincang Bacolod City  
(034) 435-0208

SUZUKI AUTO CABANATUAN  
Mahinika Highway,  
Cabanatuan City  
(044) 481 5248 / 463 0080

SUZUKI AUTO CAGAYAN DE ORO  
Mandana Motor Compound  
Corrales Ave., Cagayan de Oro City  
(088) 227-20357  
SUZUKI AUTO CEBU  
CDO Foodsquare Bldg.,  
A. S. Fortuna St., Bantad,  
Mandau City  
(032) 345 8893 / (032) 345 0907

SUZUKI AUTO DAGUPAN  
National Highway, Antabon,  
Cebu City  
(075) 517-17-17 / 8888 / 0900  
SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO  
Bo Pangpang, Sasa,  
Davao City  
(082) 233-1149 / 234-0390

SUZUKI AUTO ILOILO  
Tabuk, Suba, Iloilo City  
(033) 320-0643  
SUZUKI AUTO LEGASPI  
408 Rizal St., Cabangan,  
Legaspi City  
(054) 472-3577 to 79 / 472-3659

SUZUKI AUTO PAMPANGA  
Olongapo-Capitan Road  
City of San Fernando, Pampanga  
(045) 868-5071 / (045) 961-3573  
SUZUKI AUTO ZAMBOANGA  
Veterans Ave. cor. Tomas Claudio St.,  
Zamboanga City  
(062) 901-1492 / 991-1120

**SUZUKI**  
Way of Life!

www.suzuki.com.ph

**AM**

**Where you find the best.**




**JOB Market**

ONLINE BUSINESS

VISIT US AT  
www.jobmarketonline.com

**ARE YOU A FLOATER OR SINKER?**



Do a daily health check by looking down the toilet bowl. If it's a floater it's a healthy stool, if it's a sinker, you're not eating enough fibre. Are you a floater or sinker?

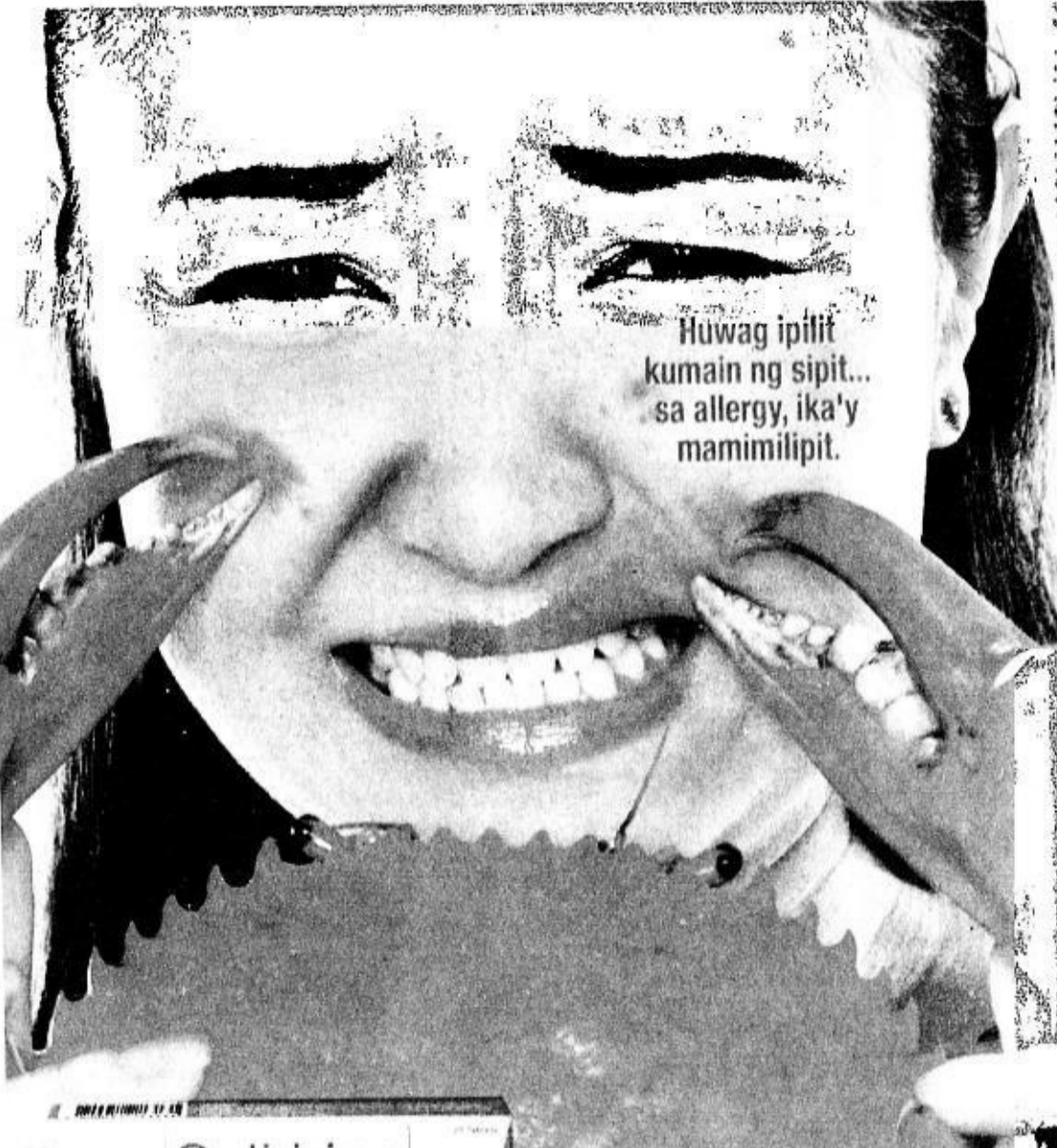
**C-Lium® Fibre**  
For a healthier stomach

C-Lium® Fibre 100% Natural & Organic Fibre helps eliminate constipation and promotes a healthier stomach as nature intended. As it's a natural fat absorber it helps with weight loss, helps reduce cholesterol, helps blood sugar control and prevents sickness. C-Lium® Fibre has no preservatives, no artificial flavouring, no additives, no chemical sweeteners and no bulking agents. Are you a floater or sinker?

AVAILABLE AT:  
**mercury drug**  
AND OTHER REPUTABLE PHARMACIES

DISTRIBUTED BY:  
**PHILUSA CORPORATION**

TXT 4 INFO: LUSON 09167410346 • VIATAS 09102932635 • MINDANAO 09212601228 Website: www.cliumfibre.com



Huwag ipilit kumain ng sipit... sa allergy, ika'y mamimilipit.

**Cetirizine Zyrtec**  
ANTIHISTAMINE  
10 mg tablet

**Cetirizine Zyrtec**  
Doctor recommended  
Quick and safe relief for allergies

Zyrtec is doctor recommended to treat allergies. Just one dose gives 24-hour, no-drowsy relief.

**Lots of allergies. Just one Zyrtec.**

UCB Philippines, Inc. If symptoms persist, consult your doctor. Available in **mercury drug** and leading drugstores.

**PERSONA**  
Personal Support Aids



**The Perfect Support for the Perfect Fit!**

**Abdominal Binders**  
(Post-Operative Surgery Support)

**Slim Waist Belt**  
(Work Out Support)

**Pregnancy Support Belt**

**Healthy Shape, Feel Great!**

**Perfect Abs. Great Image!**

**Be mobile during pregnancy. Be at ease and experience great comfort.**

Exclusively Distributed by:  
**medical center trading corporation**  
Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City / Tel. 021-1710, 021-0256, 021-0904 Fax 021-7900 / E-mail Address: medcen@info.com.ph

Pasig City (02) 031-1710	Manda City (02) 711-8374	Cebu City (033) 254-2107	Davao City (081) 222-4404	Iloilo City (033) 420-1419	Lipa City (043) 797-2091	Pampanga (049) 901-7092	Pasigian (081) 568-7100	Cagayan De Oro (088) 856-8199
--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------

available in **mercury drug** stores nationwide

**BPI EXPRESS CREDIT**



**You may win the car that wins both your hearts. The Audi A4 Avant.**

To join, send **Every P1,000**

**Make IT Happen**



**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
A tradition of leadership

**PQA Cars, Inc.**  
Audi

**PETRON**  
Fuel for your dreams

\*To apply for a PETRON-BPI MasterCard, visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you or call 89-100 or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com.  
\*Annual membership fee for new customers waived for the first year.  
\*Approved applications during the promo period will also earn raffle entries.  
\*Actual unit may vary from photo.  
BPI Express Credit's Make It Happen promotion is from November 15, 2005 to May 16, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0503, Series of 2005

ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 53

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

## OPINION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer op/ name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • Chino Rocas Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
 • Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 /  
 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.



**Publisher** ISAGANI YAMBOT  
**Editor in Chief** LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** ABELARDO S. ULANDAY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO  
**News Editor** ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NILO B. PAURON  
**Opinion Editor** JORGE Y. ARUTA  
**National Editor** PERCINTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.  
**Senior Desk Editor** JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DORONILA  
**Chief Photographer** ERNIE U. SARMIENTO  
**Art & Design Director** LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

**Board Chairman** MARIXI R. PRIETO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ  
**Executive Vice President** DAVID O. VALDES  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RENATO R. REINOSO  
**VP for Advertising** FELIPE R. OLARTE  
**AVP for Circulation** GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

**Readers' Advocate** LORNA KALAW TIROL  
 readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## Why Davide?

IF THE PRESIDENT REALLY WANTED TO REFORM election practice in the Philippines, she could have done better than to appoint the recently retired Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr. as presidential adviser for election reform. She could have appointed the redoubtable Virgilio Garcillano.

Who better to fix a leak, after all, than a plumber? Davide is only a statesman. Garcillano is acknowledged by many (including tacitly by the President herself, who named him election commissioner before she ran for the presidency) as a master plumber, someone who not only can plug a hole or spring a leak, but even knows where the pipes are buried.

Of course, Garcillano has gone on record (through his testimony before Congress) as saying that the country's election system is in fact leak-proof. He has insisted that the election fraud President Macapagal-Arroyo is accused of committing or commissioning is almost impossible to do, much less pull off.

But we think that Garcillano protests too much; his own reputation in the election business (for that is apparently what it really is) is that of a smooth operator, someone who can—simply by receiving anxious phone calls from certain candidates—give them peace of mind. Besides, the *dagdag-bawas* cases are only a decade old; surely we haven't forgotten all of that?

So our modest suggestion: Garcillano, instead of Davide. To be sure, Davide was also an election commissioner once, during the heady, we-have-a-chance-to-set-things-right post-Marcos days. But he is too much the straight arrow; we cannot imagine him emerging from hiding, surrounded by masked, AK-47-toting bodyguards. In fact, we cannot imagine him going into hiding in the first place. Now, surely, that is a disqualifying trait.

We need someone with a pachydermatous quality, who can take Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos' appeals to pity (in response to withering and well-founded criticism from the Supreme Court and the Senate) without flinching (or laughing). We need someone with the equanimity of a philosopher, who can accept the hypocrisies of advantage-hungry politicians from both sides without passing judgment. (That can definitely be off-putting.) Not least, we need someone with an actor's aplomb, who can tell everyone with a straight face that the most contentious election since 1969 is in fact uncontroversial and clean.

That sounds like Garci, doesn't it?

## Why, Davide?

WE CANNOT UNDERSTAND HOW FORMER Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr. reached his decision to accept the appointment as an adviser on election reform to this President. The objective of election reform is paramount; when President Macapagal-Arroyo announced on Rizal Day in 2002 that she would not run in the 2004 election, election reform was already one of the three overarching goals she had set for herself in the remaining months of her term. Now, with her 2004 election victory in serious doubt, election reform has only become more critical.

But we question whether this administration has in fact the strategic intent and the political will to reform the election system.

In the first place, does the executive have the moral capacity to persuade the remaining election commissioners to resign? The Supreme Court decision on the automated election case and the Senate committee report on the same matter allow us to argue in the strongest possible terms: If Benjamin Abalos and the other commissioners remain on board, no real reform will take place.

In other words, any advice Davide may offer will depend on a clean slate at the Commission on Elections. But given the controversy over the 2004 election, does anyone seriously think that President Arroyo has a moral ascendancy over the Comelec executives, which will allow her to force them from office? If anything, it is she who cannot afford to antagonize them.

For the record, we have no doubt that Davide, once the *Inquirer's* Filipino of the Year, has the moral stature, the legal acumen and the executive experience the reform initiative needs. But above all else, election reform requires political will. As a mere presidential adviser, Davide can exercise none.

That makes him mere political window dressing.



## Protect Pacquiao from politicians

MANNY PACQUIAO NEEDS PROTECTION, not from other boxers or from shady boxing promoters and managers. Not even from kidnappers who might want to dip into his million-dollar purse. No, he needs protection from the hordes of Filipino politicians who are already using him and will continue to use him for their own benefit. Now the surest way to get publicity is to stick close to Pacquiao. With so many cameras clicking and grinding in front of him, it is inevitable for anybody close to him to land in the newspapers or appear on TV. Sharing the stage with him is even better. One notorious politician even sang duets with him on the Plaza Miranda stage.

Manny is obviously flattered by all the attention and hoopla. That is something relatively new to this once poor boy from "GenSan," Cotabato. And that has been the downfall of many champions. A boxer has a shelf life of, at most, 10 years. After that, it is all downhill. At age 35, a boxer is old, unlike basketball players who can still play competitive basketball up to age 50 if he is really good—as in the case of Robert Jaworski, who would probably be still playing now had he not been elected senator.

We have had many international champions. (Pacquiao is not even an international champion yet. He did not win any championship in the bout against Erik Morales. What he got is the *consuelo de bobo* for boxers who do not make the top 10 contenders of the different weight divisions.) But except for one—Flash Elorde—they all faded away, poor and forgotten, the millions of pesos they won during their prime, gone. Many of them now live like paupers, objects of pity, not getting enough help from the government that pampered them while they were still up there.

That is what I'm afraid could happen to Manny Pacquiao. He's on top of the world now, a national hero, a multimillionaire, courted and flattered by politicians. They will use him and exploit him while he is still popular. They will surely use him to campaign for and endorse them. They may even use him to campaign for the ratification of a new constitution.

## As I See It

Neal H. Cruz



And Manny may be seduced by all the flattery. But wait until he starts losing fights. Watch the politicians and people turn away from him. This is what Pacquiao should watch out against. He should watch out for himself.

But alas, Pacquiao is already showing signs that he may follow in the footsteps of all the unfortunate ex-champions who have gone before him. One sign is conspicuous consumption. One of the things he's done was buy himself a Porsche sports car, one of the most expensive cars in the world. He is building homes and shopping malls in GenSan—the latter probably a good investment if he or his family has a knack for business. There are reports that he already has learned how to gamble. When he gets back to GenSan, it would probably be one party and drinking spree after another for him. His celebrity status has made him want to go into show business. He has already made a recording; he is entertaining notions of being a movie actor. And, horrors, he is being egged to go into politics. One day, he will suddenly discover that all his money and his friends are gone.

Of course, we are a free country. Anybody who wants to make a fool of himself is free to do so. But it is the duty of sports associations to take care of their athletes, to prevent them from sinking into the pitiful state that so many other athletes before them have sunk into. Sometimes, they have to be protected from their managers and "advisers," from their "friends," and, at times, even from their relatives.

And especially from politicians.

This year is the Year of the Fire Dog in the Chinese calendar. The fire dog means a red

dog, probably, like the Australian dingo and the American coyote, which is not really red but brown; and are, technically, not dogs although they belong to the dog family.

In the Philippines, "red dogs" are plentiful. They can be found in the streets, thin and scraggly-looking, the so-called "askals" (for "asong kalye"). They are not the handsome, imported purebreds that their owners like to strut around. No, they are the native Filipino dogs that Filipinos take home as cute and lovable puppies, but once they grow up into unhandsome adults, they are turned out by their owners into the streets to run around with other dogs and scrounge for food in the garbage cans where they pick up disease and parasites. They live a pitiful existence until disease or a passing vehicle mercifully ends it.

May the Year of the Fire Dog focus the attention of people, and of the national and local governments, to the plight of the poor askal. Even animal welfare societies have the colonial mentality of favoring dogs with pedigrees. Cara Philippines is the lone society I know that focuses on Filipino dogs. Its slogan is "Proudly Pinoy," and its pet shows emphasize native dogs and cats.

Most local government units have no humane program for the askals. The existing programs of some cities and municipalities are to shoot down strays, or to catch them and then confine them in cramped cages until they are gassed to death. Even the richest cities have no dog pounds or animal shelters: Quezon City, Makati and Manila, the three richest cities in Metro Manila that can afford to have them, strangely, have none.

We have a law against cruelty to animals (the Animal Welfare Act, or AWA) but it is not being implemented. On the contrary, dog-eating is a popular vice in a supposedly civilized city like Baguio and surrounding areas. Many askals, alas, end up on the dining tables of dog-eaters.

May the Year of the Fire Dog end this barbaric practice.

## 'Dangal'

## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



verse, or bringing to the fore what is good and decent in the current one, is not opposed to the concept of defeating an immoral one, or fighting what is rotten and indecent in the world we find ourselves in. They go hand-in-hand.

It's a good reminder to those who keep asking us to forget that we have a President who called up Garci with the express purpose of manipulating the results, and to move on from there. It is a timely reminder to those who keep saying they are fed up with politics, let's concentrate on the "positive" aspects of our lives and ignore everything else. It's a powerful reminder to those who talk of the "other Philippines" as though it exists apart from the one we immediately apprehend, the one that has GMA and the Lakas trapos dominating it.

I've read too many letters to the editor and articles that say a lot of good things are happening in this country, it's time we dwelled on them and not on the political static that is derailing us from progress. It's a wrongheaded idea based on the wrongheaded perception of what is "positive" and "negative." It presupposes that every criticism, every contradiction, every negation is negative, and every praise, every acquiescence, every affirmation is "positive." Nothing can be farther from the truth. Praising, embracing and affirming the dictatorial rule of Marcos is not positive, it is negative in the extreme. Praising, embracing and affirming the illegitimate rule of GMA is not positive, it is negative in the extreme. Ignoring tyranny and injustice altogether and dwelling instead on the "success stories" is not positive, it is negative in the extreme. It does not push

progress along, it derails it.

I'm all for dwelling on the positive aspect of life in this country. I'm all for pushing for the "Other Philippines." But like Karangalan, I'm all for including among the positive aspects of life in this country, among the things that make up the "Other Philippines," the men and women who are loudly or silently fighting to remedy injustice and remove tyranny from this country, the men and women who are resolutely politically and righteously angrily struggling to rid this land of its scourge. They are part of what is positive. They show that this country has not become so cynical it has stopped believing in goodness and decency, in justice and rightness, it now believes only in turning a blind eye to their obliteration. Fighting evil is not negative, it is positive in the extreme.

True, not all of those fighting GMA are honorable or *marangal*. Some are opportunists, some are absolute blackguards. None of that detracts from the imperative to end an illegitimate rule. None of that sullies the nobility of standing up against it. All it does is compel us to be a little more discriminate and pick out the good eggs from the bad, the *marangal* from the *tuso*, the positive from the negative.

What a felicitous word "*karangalan*." The group couldn't have found a better name. "*Dangal*" is not so easy to translate into English. It doesn't just mean honor, it also means pride, purity of heart, nobility. It is the perfect word for a perfect cause. It is a cause that calls on us to change ourselves as much as the world around us. It is a cause that calls on us to build a just and moral world as much as a rich and prosperous one. It is a cause that calls on us to buckle down to the tasks of the present even as we dream of a better future. The internal and the external, the political and the moral, the struggle to rid and the struggle to build: They are not two separate worlds, they are the two sides of a coin.

Pride and honor and nobility have never been inimical to progress. They are the foundations of it.

## The proposed new Charter

A LONG WAIT AT THE AIRPORT GAVE ME A chance to scan the final working draft for a new Constitution. Hearings are now being held about it in the House of Representatives. I thought, therefore, that I might educate myself by scouring it for some of its more salient proposals.

I must say that—except for the articles on a unicameral Parliament, the Prime Minister, the Cabinet and the President—the draft leaves the current Constitution pretty much intact. But even in these four articles, so much has been borrowed from what is currently in effect—so much of which also comes from previous Constitutions.

The parliamentary form that is being sponsored has been lifted bodily from the 1973 Constitution. In other words, there is no attempt to reinvent a totally new wheel. But since parliamentarism is the core of the proposed revision, I shall discuss it after taking up the other provisions.

I start with the Preamble. The proposal copies the current Preamble and rejects the lucubrations of the Abueva Commission.

The proposed article on National Territory retains the current provision, except for the restoration of the phrase "historic right or legal title" formerly found in the 1973 Constitution. It may be recalled that the omission of this phrase in the 1987 Constitution was criticized by some as an abandonment of the Sabah claim of the Republic. I don't agree with the criticism, but let us leave it at that.

In the proposed Declaration of Principles and State Policies, the provision on "nuclear arms" has been omitted. But there is no real damage there because even the current ban on nuclear arms is not absolute. Significantly, however, the draft retains the idea that the Armed Forces shall be the protector of the people. The language is now different from that of the 1987 Constitution; but, like the 1987 text, that—I am sure—will also be criticized as a possible breeder of military adventurism.

Finally, the Declaration of Principles merely looks "towards the establishment of a federal system of government" in some future date. No concrete proposal is as yet presented for federalism.

### SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.



That, I suppose, is realism.

The Bill of Rights is left untouched although the proposed exclusionary rule has omitted the phrase "for any purpose." Thus, it seems that illegally obtained evidence, although inadmissible "in any proceeding," may still be admissible for other purposes.

The proposal on citizenship removes any doubt about the legality of voluntary dual citizenship. In the process, it also removes the stigma on "dual allegiance" which the 1987 Constitution found to be "inimical to the national interest." If the proposal is approved, dual allegiance will become constitutionally honorable!

The proposal for Suffrage retains the current law.

What of the Supreme Court? Deleted from the current text on judicial power is the duty "to determine whether or not there has been a grave abuse of discretion amounting to lack or excess of jurisdiction on the part of any branch or instrumentality of the government." It remains to be seen how the Supreme Court will interpret the deletion. I myself have always held that the 1987 clause does not give a new power to the Court but merely emphasizes that it is not just a question of power but also a question of duty. After all, the judiciary has long had certiorari jurisdiction. The clause was former Chief Justice Roberto Concepcion's remedy for the tendency of the martial law Court to hide behind the "political questions" doctrine.

I doubt that any of the current justices asked that the magistrates' compulsory retirement age be raised to 75. If this becomes law before Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban retires, it will probably

kill Justice Reynato Puno's chance to become chief justice! But then the proposal also says they will have the option to retire at 70 with full benefits.

And how will the justices be chosen? Still via the recommendation of the Judicial and Bar Council. We will not see anything like the confirmation hearings for the justices in the US Senate.

The Constitutional Commissions—Civil Service, Elections, Audit—are left untouched except for the possibility of re-appointment after the lapse of some unspecified time. It now says no "immediate reappointment."

The proposed provisions on Local Government preserve the existing provisions, but the term of elective officials will be five years with no limit on reelection. The autonomous regions are still limited to two, and what power they can have will still be dependent on Parliament as the regulator of their organic acts. Still far from federalism!

What of the protectionist economic provisions under the current Constitution? There are two major changes. As far as land ownership is concerned, the responsibility for controlling is to be given to Parliament. As to the exploration of natural resources—mining, logging, etc.—the draft opens up the possibility for participation by foreign corporations via "co-production, joint venture, and production sharing agreements." This will make the elaborate debate about the Mining Act academic.

Interestingly, the power of the government to take over the operation of businesses in times of emergency is being retained. It will be recalled that this power is of martial law provenance.

Untouched are the provisions on Social Justice, Human Rights, Education, Language, Science, Sports, and the General Provisions.

The provision on Constitutional Amendment and Revision is copied from the 1973 Constitution.

Since the Transitory Provisions are very much related to the proposed parliamentary system, I shall discuss them in my next column. But all told, expect the new document to be lengthier than what we have now.

## Intimations of 'Encantadia'

ILIGAN CITY FOR ME IS WHERE TO FIND THE breathtakingly beautiful Maria Cristina Falls, the "hidden"—aptly named—Tinago Falls, the underwater tunnel beneath an artificial lake that the usually noisy Inquirer Mindanao bunch once passed through in utter silence, and the Macaraeg-Macapagal ancestral house.

I visited that house twice, once before and once after Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo became President. In both occasions, it was a painting, more than the interesting old photos (they always fascinate me as much as old houses), that made me stay there longer, not so much for any artistic merit in the work but more out of curiosity.

The painting—if memory serves me right—showed a young Gloria, garbed in virginal white clothing designed like the robe of a Greek goddess; and reclining on the grass in a sylvan setting straight out of "Encantadia," the very enchanting TV *teletantasya* of GMA-7.

Elsewhere in the living room was a photo that I suppose the artist used as the "model" for the painting. The photo shows GMA in a strapless green dress, in the same reclining pose.

Normally, I thought, one would expect that a presidential daughter's portrait would show her seated regally on one of the ornate chairs that abound in the Palace, with a fittingly significant wall in one of the halls as a background. But why the sylvan splendor?

Why would she have herself painted in such a setting? What fantasy was she trying to turn into a reality, even if only on canvass?

The painting—and the questions—would haunt me from time to time after that, until that afternoon I was going through my Inquirer files for the purpose of reviewing the events immediately before, during and immediately after the so-called Edsa II that unseated President Joseph Estrada and installed Ms Arroyo in the presidency.

I was shocked to notice how Ms Arroyo had aged in just a matter of five years. In the heady days of Edsa II and for a few months after that, she looked truly cute as a button, a very rare thing

### KRIS-CROSSING MINDANAO



Noralyn Mustafa

for a woman pushing 60. Just to make sure that my glasses were not fooling me, I got some recent issues of the INQUIRER and made comparisons.

And then my thoughts went back to the painting in Iligan and I realized how, especially in the context of the more recent issue of Charter change, it has become Oscar Wilde's portrait of Dorian Gray in reverse.

Every evil act Dorian Gray would commit was promptly recorded on his portrait—at the beginning, it showed a dashing handsome aristocrat—in the form of a facial distortion. As time went on, Dorian's face in the portrait became more grotesque, even as Dorian himself remained as young and as handsome as the day he posed for the portrait.

Back to GMA. When the proposed Constitution, as drafted by her own Consultative Commission (itself a violation of the present Constitution) and, in particular, the transitory provisions were exposed to the light of day, everything came together in one comprehensible picture.

Everything she did from the time she plotted President Erap's downfall—all the duplicity, the lies, the bullheadedness in the face of unfavorable public opinion, the repression of all dissent, the clear violations of the Constitution—have been catalyzed into the transitory provisions to allow her to rule, all-powerful and unopposed.

The transitory provisions of her Constitution would pave the way for the creation of her "Encantadia," where she would reign supreme—and alone, as intimidated by the painting; then reality would be bent according to her liking.

In the painting she reclines, her body elongated by the magic of the kind artist's brush, an alteration that would have caused some complicated, disproportionate relations with the other elements in the picture, had she been in a standing posture.

Sadly and unfortunately for Ms Arroyo, reigning supreme isn't all there is to "Encantadia." Over and above the *sangres*, ruling them—as, in fact, it does all true nobility—is the concept of noblesse oblige, beautifully exemplified in "Encantadia" by my favorite character Danaya (perfectly played by the incredibly lovely Diana Zubiri) who would rather die by execution as ordered by her sister the reigning queen, rather than admit to the betrayal she was accused of, and of which she was innocent. Honor dictated that she could not lie to save her life.

Neither is "Encantadia" about bending reality. In the painting, Ms Arroyo is alone, but in the "Encantadia" outside the frame that she is forcing us to accept, there are people, millions of them, who cannot and will not conform to a setting and a situation according to her illusions.

Because they too have their own "Encantadia" in their minds, not according to an artist's concept, but one that conforms to the basic guarantees of a truly democratic state: freedom from hunger, freedom of expression, freedom to express dissent in peaceful assembly, the right to choose their leaders, and all other human rights agreed upon by all freedom-loving nations.

Unfortunately, too, even as it was the portrait of Dorian Gray that became uglier with his every wrongdoing; in life, the painting in Iligan will remain as fresh and beautiful as the day it was painted (paintings can even be retouched), while Ms Arroyo ages rapidly. And belying the contrived smiles that she frequently displays lately are the scowls and sneers that have been permanently etched on her face.

What price "Encantadia"? What price the glory of the presidency? And never forget "Sic transit gloria mundi!"

\*\*\*

Comments to [rubatyat19@yahoo.com](mailto:rubatyat19@yahoo.com)

## Learning and teaching through the Internet

OVER THE WEEKEND, I WENT TO BAGUIO UPON the invitation of Diwa (a publisher of textbooks) to address over 800 private high school teachers from Northern and Central Luzon. The rather grand topic I tackled was "Unleashing critical thinking through ITC." Naturally enough, the discussion had to begin with a definition of terms.

On "critical thinking," I relied on a definition from "The Art of Public Speaking," by Stephen Lucas (8th Edition), which says that critical thinking is "Focused, organized thinking about such things as the logical relationships among ideas, the soundness of evidence, and the differences between fact and opinion." I suggested that this was one of the most important challenges facing teachers in a society such as ours, in which the traditional means of authority (government, family, even religion) are breaking down. More and more, teachers are expected to take on the task of molding not only the minds but also the values of children. With the Filipino family breaking down because of outmigration, teachers have to fill in the vacuum of authority and guidance created by the absence of so many parents.

Then came a discussion of ICT: what is it? How could teachers use it? How would it make them better teachers? According to Wikipedia, ICT is "Information and Communications Technology...deals with the use of electronic computers to convert, store, protect, process, transmit, and retrieve information."

As to the second question, ICT—primarily, the personal computer and the Internet—could be used to enhance research, collaboration, information sharing and knowledge base, as well as to unleash critical thinkers. I tried to give examples on how the Internet could be useful.

In research, I discussed the challenges faced by schools and teachers when it comes to doing research. Schools are increasingly incapable of adequately investing in books, and even when they have decent libraries, students tend to go to the Internet rather than books for information. Now I do think there's no substitute for books, but the

### THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



fact is, an increasing number of books are online, providing all kinds of benefits: students don't have to line up to use them, and they can easily cut and paste extracts for research and citation purposes, and so on.

The Internet also allows individuals and institutions that have much to contribute to learning to share their acquisitions and findings with the world. I gave a few examples of websites useful to students (with the proper guidance and direction from teachers, of course), including that of a European scholar who has kindly placed online the entire Leon Ma. Guerrero translation of Apollinario Mabini's "The Philippine Revolution." Needless to say, it is now virtually available to any student or teacher anywhere in the country.

As for collaboration, I tried to tackle a problem we're all familiar with in school. Say, a teacher assigns five students to do group work, for example, a report. Chances are, one student will write the report; another will show up at the first meeting and never re-appear; two will goof off, and one will subsidize the snacks. Everyone gets the same grade, which is, I told the teachers, the most concrete and depressing manifestation of the reality of politics in any student's life. What if, I asked, you could assign students to a paper, and monitor their contributions to a report—in real time if you wanted—while being able to correct their mistakes or offer guidance during the writing of the report? I pointed them to a free and quite intriguing service online called Writerly, which has the potential of offering all these advantages.

Then came the question of sharing, which

should be the purpose of studying and engaging in such projects as reports. I showed the teachers a couple of websites, one on the Edsa Revolution, another on Rizal's works (made by Ateneo students), both of which showed a couple of interesting things: first, reports that passed the teacher's scrutiny aren't just shelved or thrown away but made available to the public; second, it allows the more transparent evaluation of the output of students, because it can be subjected to peer review (by fellow students or fellow teachers). A person's research efforts, I suggested by pointing to the remarkable blog of a Filipino-American, Chris Sundita (whose Salita Blog focuses on the intricacies of the vanishing languages of the Philippines), could in turn serve as a hub, where similarly minded scholars could share their findings and discuss questions relevant to their research.

I also brought up the important (in our impoverished country) task of adding to the knowledge base. If teachers and parents complain that there's garbage online, then all the more there's a need to identify and support websites that offer genuine facts, and useful data. (Quite modestly, I pointed to my own Philippine Presidency Project as an example of this.)

Finally, ranging from the blog of librarian Von Totanes to the blogs written by teachers, I gave examples that could serve as suggestions on how teachers could help turn the lessons they have learned into something useful for other teachers. The ways by which teachers can compare notes, lesson plans and strategies for effective teaching, through the Internet, are endless. I concluded the discussion by enumerating some of the benefits of integrating ICT into their teaching methods: It allows teachers to harness technology, instead of fighting or fearing it; it enables them to make an impact beyond the classroom; and it requires teachers, not just students, to grow.

All these websites are linked to my own blog, [www.quezon.ph/blog](http://www.quezon.ph/blog), in case you'd like to visit them.

## Pacquiao and poverty

TOM THOMPSON, A SPORTS COLUMNIST WRITING OUT of New Orleans, recently said that "Here in America, you could combine Lance Armstrong, Peyton Manning, LeBron James, Tom Cruise and 50 Cent into one person and you still wouldn't have what the Philippines has in their number-one, all-time superstar Manny Pacquiao. He's that important to his people."

"As an American, I find myself somewhat envious of what the people of the Philippines have. We have nothing close to what they share with Manny Pacquiao."

### COMMENTARY

Eugenia Duran Apostol

Indeed, the humble *panadero* from General Santos City literally fought his way through adversity to become our living national treasure. It is easy to misread a lot of things into Manny Pacquiao's win over the Mexican legend Erik Morales. Astute politicians are naturally quick to take advantage of the media mileage that being close to Pacman brings. For most Filipinos, however, Pacquiao's stunning victory over Erik the Great served to uplift their battered spirits—albeit quite briefly. With the financial wealth that came with that triumph, he personified the marginalized Filipinos' shared dream of a way out of the poverty trap, in true *teleserye* tradition.

Yet, in one of his post-fight interviews, Manny, in all candor, said that he would prefer his two young sons not to follow in his footsteps. "Masyadong mahirap ang boksing (boxing is too difficult)," Pacman said. The statement brings us to the time-honored way to get ahead in life: quality education. At this point, Manny can afford to send his cute kids to the best schools here or abroad if he so desires, and he could very well do so.

His adoring multitude, meanwhile, will have to make do with sending their own children to public schools and hope for the best. Not a few of them might even prod their sons—or even daughters—to visit the local gym and spar a few rounds on their way home from school. Who knows?

Quite recently, in a commentary published by this paper, Education Undersecretary Miguel Luz credited the professional bureaucracy of the Department of Education for the agency's continuing reform program—the absence of a political appointee as education secretary notwithstanding. Presumably, the program of reforms—which is quite comprehensive—will ultimately redound to a more consistent delivery of quality education to public school pupils and students.

Luz went on to say that "the Department of Education rank and file has said over the past six months that the system needs to be run by a professional educator" like Undersecretary Fe Hidalgo, herself a former public school teacher. "The message to all our teachers would be clear and unequivocal: Teachers matter and quality education, in their hands, matters most of all," he added.

Luz also said that the DepEd continues to perform despite the fact that teachers continue to work under great handicaps. It is very encouraging to hear from somebody like Luz that the DepEd is seriously taking steps to make itself more relevant to its constituency.

When the Foundation for Worldwide People Power (FWPP) launched the Education Revolution in 2002, we wanted to encourage the private sector to take a more active role in improving the quality of public education. We believed then—as we continue to believe today—that education is too important a matter to be left entirely to government. Experience shows that when the private sector mobilizes itself at the community level to make its public schools better, dramatic improvements in learning outcomes are very attainable.

Joel Pagsanghan, the son of the inimitable Sir Pagsi of Ateneo and formerly of CODE-NGO, is an acknowledged expert on community-level social development. A few months back, we asked him to take a close look at the FWPP's Education Revolution and see how we could make it more widespread given the prevailing conditions.

Joel saw that we already had a dual approach, which I often refer to as the two legs of the Education Revolution: the Mentoring the Mentors program, run by Ms Chinit Rufino and a team of education experts, to improve the quality of teachers; and Community Action, to make the improvement of public schools a continuing community concern. This latter program is a spin-off from the Adopt-A-School Act of 1998, also known as RA 8525.

Joel observed that a lot of elements needed for both the Community Action and the Mentoring the Mentors programs to flourish in a given community were already present. For instance, the professional bureaucracy that Luz described in his commentary has been very evident in the person of forward-thinking superintendents and school principals that we've had the chance to meet. Likewise, corporate citizens, most notably members of the League of Corporate Foundations, have long had continuing development and philanthropic activities in their respective business jurisdictions.

The problem is: "While all initiatives are good, they are not at a sufficient scale to make significant change," former Education Secretary Dr. Edilberto de Jesus, one of our trustees, pointed out.

And there lies the focus of Joel's Local Mobilization Strategy, which we call Education Revolution 2006. Simply put, Education Revolution 2006 promotes the practice of performance-based, private sector support for public schools. Several studies support the view that an increase in the volume of private sector donations to public schools does not necessarily translate into improved learning outcomes. In fact, in certain cases, such donations encourage a culture of mendacity on the part of the benefited public schools. Joel often says that if a donor wishes to simply give a set of books to a public school, by all means the public school would accept the gift even if the latter does not have qualified librarians or even a reading program that could maximize the value of the donation. But the donation would be more meaningful if its solicitation was a consequence of the public school's strategic plan to improve itself. The donor would have every reason to be pleased, because the assistance it has extended to the public school would serve a specific purpose other than window-dressing. Conversely, the donation adds fuel to the public school's drive to propel itself toward excellence.

Education Revolution 2006 aims to address the problem of scale described by Dr. De Jesus through a conceptual framework and a very mobile corps of community mobilization officers, who are specially trained to facilitate a simplified strategic planning process among communities. The entire community mobilization process is designed to be simple and easily replicable by any private entity.

Education Revolution 2006 is by no means a panacea for the complex overarching problems facing public education. It is a first step toward the only viable, long-term option to fighting poverty: readily accessible quality education through our public school system.

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



# Nation still poor after Pacquiao

SUCH A BOXING EVENT CAN BLOW STRAIGHT at the face.

Of the millions of Filipinos who were enthralled by the fight between our very own Manny Pacquiao and Mexico's Erik Morales, 17 percent were hungry, 12.9 percent were jobless, 26.1 percent were underemployed and a whopping 57 percent felt they were poor. The rest who didn't watch were either curiously uninterested or were not within a day's travel to a television set or an electrical outlet.

First things first: we join the chorus of accolades from every corner of the country being heaped upon the man from General Santos City. He is amazing, and it is equally remarkable how he manages to capture the heart and imagination of an entire people. He's going to be rich, too, deservedly.

This is not the case for many of those who followed the fight on TV and radio. They may be rich in spirit, but poor in almost everything else. We thank Manny for bringing pride and

honor to the country. But we can thank him for another thing—that is for making us forget our troubles for a good 30 minutes (an hour and a half if you count the commercials).

We were such in high spirits that we didn't care about the pain of hearing the unmistakable voice of our embattled President in a phone patch made immediately after the fight, in someone's obvious attempt to capitalize on the Filipino boxer's evident popularity.

But this momentary relief can also be as cruel as putting off the execution of a condemned man; it only prolongs the agony.

As we turn off our TV sets, a tide of problems comes rushing back. For the common Filipino, it would be a question of how to put decent food on the table, how to pay runaway electricity and water bills, and how to cope with the perpetual assault of oil price hikes, which are the economic equivalent of the baker's yeast—it makes the cost of everything rise (except labor's). At the same time, we anxiously watch the countdown to the implementation of the 12-percent EVAT on Feb. 1, which in fact means an EVAT rate 20-percent higher. And we wonder how much more "belt tightening" the government expects us to make in the name of "growth and progress."

—ISA ARTAJO,

chair, Student Alliance for the Advancement of Democratic Rights in UP (STAND UP), go\_wendell@yahoo.com

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

## In Rockwell, not Las Vegas

I AM WRITING IN REFERENCE TO the Jan. 26 column, titled "Miracle," of Conrado de Quiros in your newspaper. De Quiros claimed that Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero "Butch" Pichay was "among the crowd on ringside (of the Pacquiao-Morales fight) wasting taxpayers' money to see the fight up-close and personal."

We wish to state for the record that De Quiros' claim is false. Pichay watched the fight last Sunday at the Rockwell Powerplant Mall movie theater, together with Samar Rep. Marcelino Libanan, Leyte Rep. Eduardo Veloso and former Maguindanao Rep. Didagen Dilangalen.

We also take strong exception to De Quiros' assertion that had Pichay actually flown to Las Vegas to watch the Pacquiao-Morales fight, he would have done so using taxpayers' money. This is a highly damaging personal attack that is not only unfair but also unfounded, with absolutely no basis in fact. Pichay was a self-made and successful businessman before he bowed to

the clamor of the people of his district to serve in public office. He is on his third term as their representative, and he has not sullied his hands by misuse or misappropriation of any government funds for his personal aggrandizement. We urge De Quiros to investigate the truth of the last statement.

De Quiros has stepped out of bounds with this column, and we ask that he issue the necessary correction, and if he is man enough, a public apology. We understand that Pichay's staunch support of administration programs benefiting our people will leave him open to periodic attacks from columnists with an anti-administration bias, like De Quiros. But we are also hopeful that the INQUIRER will see it fit to give redress when the attacks hit not only below the belt but are also entirely untrue.

—ALMARIO A. ALEJANDRIA,  
political affairs officer 2,  
Office of Rep. Prospero Pichay Jr.,  
RVM Bldg., Rm. 406 Batasan  
Complex, Constitution Hills, QC

## Arrogant exercise of press freedom

I TAKE EXCEPTION TO MANUEL L. Quezon III's patronizing and insulting reference to me in his column, "The long view," (PDI, 1/16/06). The reference is an example of irresponsible and arrogant exercise of the freedom of the press and journalistic power, which is not uncommon in our country. Yet media continually demand that government leaders and institutions be responsible and accountable in their exercise of power and authority.

Quezon began his column by recalling our movement in 1997, Demokrasya: Ipagtanggol ang Konstitusyon (Democracy: Defend the Constitution), which the late Justice Cecilia Muñoz-Palma headed and which I served as secretary general, along with Ambrosio Padilla and Solita Monsod. We were opposing a people's initiative (Pirma) to amend the 1987 Constitution in order to lift the term limits and allow President Fidel V. Ramos and other elected officials to seek re-election.

Quezon quoted our movement as saying: "Some people would amend the Constitution to do away with 'waste,' to make the government 'more responsive'; to eliminate 'gridlock'—as if these weren't government's fault."

Then he continued: "That they got nowhere is demonstrated by the fact that Abueva wanted parliamentarism government and federalism so badly that he would settle for them in name, if not in fact, merely to achieve some sort of vic-

tory in the twilight of his life."

I doubt if Quezon has read in detail the Consultative Commission's proposals and justification for recommending the shift to parliamentary government and federalism after a transition that shall have established autonomous territories and regions in 60 percent of our provinces and cities.

If he had read our proposals and justification without prejudice and pre-judgment, he might have allowed himself the chance to say that a good majority of the members of the ConCom, including myself, are serious and rational in pushing for a parliamentary government and devolution, and federalism.

Is his position against changing our 1987 Constitution consistent with his attitude toward the President and the coalition in power?

I have spent the better part of my life as a political scientist finding ways to improve governance, as my published studies and advocacy show. I have sought and made use of opportunities to help bring about political and social reforms since the 1950s. I have believed in parliamentary and decentralized government since my stint as secretary of the 1971 constitutional convention.

Why does Quezon feel the urge to judge me so casually and negatively, and so personally and publicly through his column? I wonder.

—JOSE V. ABUEVA

## Nasty politics on FG's appearance

I REJOICED WITH MILLIONS OF Filipinos over the spectacular win of Manny Pacquiao, whose roots can be traced to my hometown, over Mexican legend Erik Morales.

However, I was upset with the way some of our opposition congressmen and columnists—who portray themselves to be upright before the public eye—infused nasty politics into the appearance of the First Gentleman atop the

ring and the subsequent phone call of President Macapagal-Arroyo to congratulate a victorious Filipino.

I am humbly asking the Filipinos, particularly the Cebuans, to pray—in the same way that we prayed for Pacquiao's victory—for these congressmen and columnists to abandon an envious and resentful heart.

—NEIL L. PAPAS,  
San Isidro, San Fernando, Cebu

## FINDING THE POOREST OF THE POOR

The Philippine government is serious about meeting its poverty reduction targets. The National Anti-Poverty Commission (NAPC) is now actively providing direction for the monitoring of poverty incidence in the country - to once and for all know, where the poorest of the poor are.

Today, the NAPC is launching three studies improving the poverty assessment system of government, with particular emphasis on the vulnerability and social protection aspects. The

National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB) was assisted by the NAPC through a fund from the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), to come up with an improved model to be used for the Annual Poverty Incidence Survey (APIS).

This is just the start of NAPC's thrust to facilitate the creation of an enabling environment that would make poverty reduction planning and programming in the country effective and efficient. The target is that by Year 2010, poverty incidence in the country would just be 17% - or half of the current figure of 34%.

NAPC Secretary General Datu Zamzamin L. Ampatuan shall be joined by UNDP Resident Representative Kyo Naka for the presentation of the three publications at the UP Bahay ng Alumni.

### The Ultimate in Comfort, Care & Hygiene!

#### McBride Disposable Underpads

SUPERIOR PROTECTION FOR:

- Bed Sheets
- Beddings
- Furniture
- Chairs & other surfaces

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM AT MERCURY DRUG STORE  
2nd Floor Glorietta 3, Makati

Exclusively Distributed by:

Medical Center Trading Corp.

Primer St., Cor. Shari Blvd., Pasig City  
Tels. 631-1715, 631-9355, 631-9504  
Fax (631) 631-7569 E-mail Address: medcen@info.com.ph

PANGASINAN

(0931) 568-7390

DAVAO

(0822) 222-4404

MANILA

711-8378

ILOILO

(0332) 320-1413

PASIG

631-1715

LIPA

(0432) 757-2051

CEBU

(0322) 254-2367

PAMPANGA

(0431) 961-7892

CAGAYAN DE ORO

(0882) 856-6199

Available at

mercury drug

Stores Nationwide

## EPSON

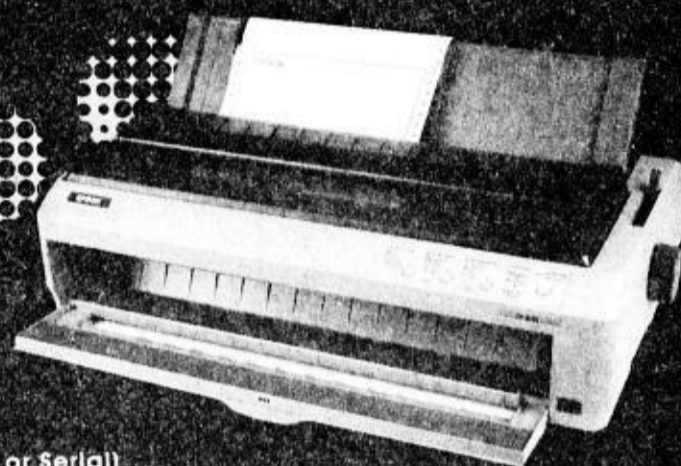
EXCEED YOUR VISION

# NO. 1 DOT MATRIX PRINTER

FOR YOUR BUSINESS PRINTING NEEDS

Best combination of Performance and Versatility with 98% Market Share

- Fast, Durable & Reliable
- Low Running Cost
- Multi-part Form (up to 10 copies)\*
- Multiple Paper Loading capability (front, top, rear and/or bottom)\*
- Multiple Connectivity (USB, Parallel or Serial) with Optional Network Interfaces\*
- Ribbon-Life of up to 12 Million Characters\*\*



### DOT MATRIX PRINTER RANGE

#### 9-PIN MODELS

LX-300+

FX-2175

FX-2190

DFX-5000+

DFX-9000

#### 24-PIN MODELS

PLQ-20/M

LQ-300+

LQ-590

LQ-680Pro

LQ-2180

DLQ-3500

NEW

PASBOOK PRINTER

www.epson.com.ph

EPSON PHILIPPINES CORPORATION

36/F Rufino Pacific Tower, 6784 Ayala Avenue, Makati City

Tel: 813-6567

Fax: 813-6570

AUTHORIZED DISTRIBUTORS

COMPUFAX\*  
ASTECH

Tel. 890-0196  
Tel. 634-8351

VALUE ADDED  
RESELLER

ADECS INTERNATIONAL  
Tel. 740-1888 to 91

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Across the **NATION**

Text us your feedback: inquirer atn name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

**Semirara cleanup urgent, says PCG**

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE CLEANUP OF THE MASSIVE OIL SPILL AT SEMIRARA, Antique needs to be done more quickly to reduce the risk of damage or death to the fuel-coated hectares of mangroves and other marine life.

Pointing out that only six percent of the affected area had been cleaned a month after the Dec. 18, 2005 incident caused by a National Power Corp. barge, Philippine Coast Guard spokesperson Joseph Coyne said more workers are needed to fast-track the operation to remove the oil from 236 hectares of mangroves.

Thus, Coyne said the PCG will talk to the Napocor about the importance of finishing the cleanup as soon as possible. The PCG is supervising the operation, which Napocor is required to fund and undertake.

"We will inform them that there is a need for many workers to be involved in the cleanup to speed it up," Coyne said in an interview.

Only 50 workers were initially employed by Napocor to undertake the removal of 198,000 liters of spilled fuel, Coyne said.

Later, Napocor sent 100 more workers. However, Coyne said the PCG expected that the work force for the massive oil spill would consist of

some 400 men.

Since most of the fuel had spilled on mangroves, the workers were tasked to coat the trees with an oil dispersant, then sprayed with water to remove the fuel, which drifts out into the sea.

The cleaned mangroves were surrounded with an oil spill boom to prevent the fuel from adhering to them again.

The oil removed from the trees was expected to be washed off to the sea. Coyne said this oil would pose no harm to the environment because it had been treated with a dispersant, which breaks it down and lets its components evaporate.

Coyne also expressed fear that if the cleanup's pace did not improve, it may take a year until all the spilled oil is removed.

"While the oil stays there, what will happen to the marine life? What will happen to the community that depends on the sea for livelihood?" he asked.

He added that the longer the oil stayed on the mangroves, the bigger

would be the chance for these to die.

The PCG said there was no threat of an oil spill from the grounding of an Indonesian cargo vessel at the Apo Reef Natural Park in Occidental Mindoro early this week.

The cargo vessel ran aground on Monday reportedly due to the rough seas caused by a low-pressure area.

According to its agent, AN TAT Shipping Corp., the MV Marthen developed engine trouble while passing Mindoro Strait and immediately dropped anchor. However, because of the strong winds and big waves, the vessel drifted and hit the reef.

Commodore Efrén Sabas, commander of the PCG's Southern Tagalog District, reported in a statement that the MV Marthen was unlikely to leak fuel into the sea and the marine habitat as the vessel did not sustain any major damage.

Nevertheless, the PCG would push through with an inquiry on the incident to determine if it was caused by force majeure.

Coyne also said a Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources vessel loaded with PCG personnel was positioned near the Indonesian vessel to monitor the latter's condition.

"We just want to be sure there would not be any oil slick in the area," Coyne said.

All drinking water should be ...

**Crystal Clear®****FINANCIAL INDEPENDENCE**

Growing Market  
Water Distribution is an ever growing market.  
It is still relatively young.  
Expert Help  
Our team of experts, world-class equipment, and training program will help you get started.  
Quality of Life  
You are in control of your financial security.

Lorna Tolentino  
Actress / Crystal Clear Franchisee

Customer Care Hotline:

Main Office: (02) 640-4954 (02) 642-4489 (02) 642-9395  
Facsimile: (02) 640-4958 (02) 642-4008 Mobile No. (0920) 950-4775  
North Luzon: (045) 982-1530 Cebu: (032) 344-8869 Davao: (082) 265722  
Email: sales@crystalclear.com.ph solerex@pdtel.net

**SOLEREX**  
Water Services Division, Inc.**AURORA DESKTOP MANIA**

MODEL: DT-391  
8 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 138L x 103W x 28H mm



MODEL: DT-400  
10 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 138L x 103W x 28H mm



MODEL: DT-392  
12 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 138L x 103W x 28H mm



MODEL: DT-394  
12 digits extra large adjustable display  
Dimensions: 174L x 107W x 25.8H mm



MODEL: DT-393  
12 digits large angled easy to read display  
Dimensions: 170L x 125W x 131H mm



MODEL: DT-441  
12 digits large angled easy to read display  
This calculator, business calculator, cost selling margin calculator.  
Dimensions: 151L x 110W x 211H mm

**WITH FREE SLING BAG**

For every purchase of AURORA CALCULATOR models DT-391, DT-392, DT-393, DT-394, DT-400, DT-661, SC-500, SC-220 and SC-582 you will get an AURORA SLING BAG for free.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0000 Series of 2005  
GMA Area Only

Promo Period: November 23, 2005 - February 28, 2006

Distributed by:

**ASTECH PENGSONG**  
DISTRIBUTORS INC.

MANILA BRANCH Tel. No.: 634-83 51 to 59  
CEBU BRANCH Tel. No.: (032) 344-1185  
DAVAO BRANCH Tel. No.: (082) 221-0585

**SEIKO**

IT'S NOT YOUR DRIVING.  
IT'S NOT YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD.  
IT'S NOT YOUR DVD's.



IT'S YOUR WATCH THAT  
TELLS MOST ABOUT WHO YOU ARE.

**ARCTURA**  
KINETIC  
AUTO RELAY

POWERED BY THE MOVEMENT OF YOUR BODY.  
OFF THE WRIST, IT ENTERS A SLEEP STATE UP TO FOUR YEARS.  
BACK ON THE WRIST, IT RESETS ITSELF TO EXACT TIME.

Come visit our counters for more varieties of SEIKO Arctura Auto Relay.  
You can get a SEIKO METAL BALL PEN with every purchase beginning April 10, 2005 while stocks lasts.

www.ssc.com.ph

Always ask  
for a  
warranty card**FREE  
CHECK-UP**

THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS  
• MAIN LABS.: 2310 Majalco Bldg., Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City Tel. (632) 886-6771 to 72  
• MAKATI: G72 Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati City Tel. (632) 892-8302 • MANILA: 1990 NIFUR Bldg.  
cor. Taft & Quirino Ave., Malate, Manila Tel. (632) 623-8676 • QUEZON CITY: # 4 Lower Ground Floor,  
New Farmer's Plaza Araneta Center Cubao, Q. C. Tel. (632) 913-1908 • WB 206 SM City, North Ave.,  
cor. EDSA Q.C. Tel. (632) 929-3097 • CAVITE: 008 SM City Bacoor, Tirone cor. Emilio Aguinaldo Hi-Way,  
Bacoor, Cavite Tel. (046) 970-4976 • CEBU: Lower Ground Fir., SM City North Reclamation Area, Cebu City  
Tel.: (032) 232-0782 • J. Rodriguez Bldg., Osmena Blvd., Cebu City Tel. (032) 253-6936



From SEIKO WATCH CORPORATION

**ALBA**Available at any SEIKO Service Center and  
authorized Dealers nationwide

Our walking aids and  
wheelchairs are built for  
**DURABILITY to fit COMFORTABLY.**

**SUNRISE MEDICAL**  
www.sunrisemedical.com  
U.S.A.**GUARDIAN®**  
Personal Care Products**Standard Canes**

250 lb. Weight capacity

**Easy Walkers**

300 lb. Weight capacity.

**Quick-Fit Crutches**5314-S (Adult)  
5314-B (Child)

300 lb. weight capacity.

**Rolling Walker**

Weight capacity 275 lbs.

\*Available at MCTO  
Pasig & Manila Branches**Breezy 305**

- Candy red or blue with silver painted composite parts
- Height adjustable armrests, push and pull handles
- New cross brace for increased rigidity
- Lighter 13.5 kg. body for easy transport
- Padded armrest
- New brake with lighter clamps
- Anatomical headrest (optional)



\*also available: Breezy 312 &amp; Breezy 321

**Breezy 205**

- Multi-position bracket and front seat heights
- Easy rear wheel and arm-rest pad conversion
- Bi-directional footrests and leg rests
- Easy-grip wheel lock
- Sure-grip attendant brakes
- Smudge-proof finish
- Dual-purpose arm pads
- Puncture-resistant tires
- Heavy-duty folding backrest
- Elevating footrest (optional)

**Breezy 221**  
(reclining)**Breezy 212**  
(small wheel)**Also Available:**

Visit Our Showroom at the 2nd floor, Mercury Drug Glorietta 3 Makati City,  
EDSA Shangri-La Plaza and Ayala Cebu

Exclusively Distributed by

Medical Center Trading Corporation

**Mercury drug**

# Isabela declared under calamity state

ILAGAN, ISABELA—THE PROVINCIAL BOARD has declared the province under a state of calamity after floods destroyed at least P452 million worth of corn and rice crops.

Led by Vice Gov. Ramon Reyes, the board approved the declaration in a special session on Friday.

Reyes said it would authorize the provincial government to use its calamity fund to help families whose farms were destroyed by the floods.

Danilo Tumamao, provincial agriculturist, pegged the losses in corn at P367.41 million in Isabela's 28 towns and Cauayan City.

He cited reports from 17 towns and Cauayan showing that the floods wiped out at least P84.9 million worth of rice crops.

Hardest hit were the towns of Ilagan, Tumauini, Echague, Alicia, San Mariano and Jones, and Cauayan.

Tumamao urged farmers to plant high-yielding crops, such as cowpeas, mongo, vegetables and melons to avoid further losses.

Reports from the regional monitoring center of the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration (Pagasa) in Tuguegarao City in Cagayan said low-lying villages in at least 10 Isabela towns and Cauayan remained under water.

In Cagayan, reports from the Provincial Disaster Coordinating Council showed that the sudden floods destroyed at least P200 million worth of palay and corn, livestock and infrastructure facilities.

The reports said parts of Tuguegarao and the towns of Solana, Enrile, Iguig, Alcala, Gattaran, Tuao, Piat, Lallo and Amulung had remained under water.

Tuguegarao Mayor Randolph Ting said the floods destroyed at least P12 million worth of corn and rice in the city.

Gov. Edgar Lara has ordered Cagayan mayors to coordinate with the social welfare officers in their town to prepare drinking water and food for residents displaced by the floods.

Villamor Visaya Jr. and Estanislao Caldez, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



**DRAGON FOR BUDDHA**

Baguio City's Chinese community, celebrated the New Year with a dragon dance, delighting the cityfolk.

EV ESPRITU/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

## Nursing grads hit withholding of board exam results by PRC

By Ma. Diosa Labiste  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—THE THUNDER OF ATI-ATI-han drums, a hearse, protest placards and more than a hundred people wearing black shirts greeted spotlessly dressed nurses who took their oath on Jan. 25 in a hotel here.

Those in black, numbering 145, should have joined the oath-taking of new nurses but they were unable to do so because the Professional Regulations Commission (PRC) withheld the results of their board examinations in December last year.

The protesters were among 567 nursing graduates from West Negros College (WNC) in Bacolod City, half of whom were professionals who took up nursing as a second course.

Among the examinees were physicians, lawyers, teachers and computer science graduates. Some of them are married and have been working, but hope for bigger salaries by practicing as nurses abroad.

Earlier, they sent a letter to President Macapagal-Arroyo, asking her to intervene in the release of results of their nursing board examinations.

The PRC said 604 names had been withheld, pending investigation of discrepancies in their student records, including overloading or taking more academic courses than what are normally allowed in one semester.

Remedios Fernandez, a member of the Nursing Board who presided the oath-taking ceremony here, said she did not know when the PRC would release the test results.

She said the investigation was still ongoing and that she could not discuss the issue

because cases had already been filed against the board and PRC.

On Monday, 145 examinees filed two court petitions for the release of results of the nursing board examinations held on Dec. 3-4 last year. If they passed, they asked that they be allowed to take their professional oath.

The examinees said the PRC and the Nursing Board's decision to withhold the test results was "arbitrary, capricious, malicious, whimsical and illegal."

The following day, Judge Guillie Delfin Lim of Branch 22 of the Regional Trial Court here ordered the Board of Nursing and the PRC to answer the petitions within 10 days.

PRC regional director Lily Ann Baldago earlier recommended the investigation of 62 examinees to determine the "truthfulness and validity" of their nursing education after she noticed excessive loading of courses, ranging from 40 to 46 units in one semester; enrollment of prerequisite subjects in the final semester of the course; simultaneous enrollment of prerequisite subjects and related learning experience; and questionable "scrubs" or major and minor surgeries assisted and handled.

Baldago sent her recommendations to the Board of Nursing, which then sent to the PRC for approval.

Baldago said the examinees should keep their patience. "The PRC is not sleeping on the concern," she said.

But Baldago admitted that the investigation could take some time. She cited the inquiry into the test results of 73 nursing board examinees that were withheld in December 2004, which had yet to be completed.

## GSIS under fire over E-card glitch

SORSOGON CITY—HUNDREDS OF government employees in Sorsogon and Masbate have lambasted the Government Service Insurance System office here after failing to withdraw money from banks using the electronic card issued by the government agency.

The employees said they had not been able to use the E-cards since the start of this month as the automated teller machines (ATMs) of different banks here rejected the cards.

The depository bank of the GSIS is UnionBank, whose nearest branch is in Legazpi City, 55 km from this capital city.

Juditha Gozu, GSIS Legazpi manager, said one of the reasons for the failed transactions was the "traffic system" that usually occurred when there were so many E-card users in any ATM machine.

"Also, some of the users do not have updated premium dividend records in their accounts, which is very important to determine if one could enter into a particular transaction," Gozu said.

The GSIS members flocked to the GSIS office to register their complaints of not being able to withdraw money.

Some, they said, had lost deposits after several ATMs debited amounts

from their accounts without releasing cash.

GSIS information officer Choy Genavea admitted that a glitch had developed but that they had already informed the main office about the problem.

The local GSIS office serves at least 20,000 members from Sorsogon and Masbate.

Employees of the municipal government of Magallanes led by union president Ruben Conda have sent a complaint to GSIS President Winston Garcia demanding immediate solution.

They said the GSIS should revert to the old manual system, contending that the E-card system was not reliable.

The E-card is useless as it has no other function, except as an ATM card, and now it could not even be used as such, they pointed out.

The employees said the E-card also meant additional expenses to them as they had to travel to UnionBank's branch in Legazpi and wait for long hours for the processing of transactions requested by hundreds of GSIS members.

If the member was not served, he or she had to come back the next day, they added.

When the INQUIRER visited the bank

on Friday, about 50 persons coming from as far as Catanduanes were waiting in line for ATM transactions.

A student, who refused to be identified, said he was not able to go to school because he had to wait for his turn to get his mother's GSIS dividend. His mother did not have time to do so as she was working, he said.

Although the E-card is a member of Megalink, he said, it could not transact in other Megalink member-banks.

A regional director of a government office here asked his night security guard to withdraw from the ATM late in the evening, thinking that only a few people would be transacting by then.

When the guard arrived at the bank at 2 a.m., he found 10 people still standing in line.

Some of the members were not yet registered in their website [www.gsis.gov.ph](http://www.gsis.gov.ph), where they can legally and successfully log in for any transaction, Gozu said.

"Our recommendation is for members to register in this website, go directly to our office and conduct business there if they could not withdraw, or they can call our trunk line 1800-10-888-4747," Bobby Labalan and Gil Francis Arevalo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Comelec orders city mayor to vacate post

LEGAZPI CITY—THE COMMISSION on Elections Second Division on Jan. 23 ordered Mayor Noel Rosal "to peacefully vacate the mayor's office

the soonest possible time."

The resolution said 2004 mayoral candidate Michael Victor Imperial had 2,143 more votes over Rosal,

making Imperial the winner in that election. Rosal said "I have my right to judicial remedies." Michael Jaucian, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



Republic of the Philippines  
City Government of Zamboanga  
**BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE**  
City Hall, Zamboanga City  
Tel. No.: (062) 992-7763

Solicitation No.: CW-06-0123-001

### Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Construction of Covered Shed at Commercial Center, Baguio, Sta. Maria, ZC

(Name of Project)  
**Construction of roofed shed & stalls, calling for masonry, carpentry and electrical works with painting**  
(Brief Description of Works)

1. The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA, through the General Fund (Supplemental Budget) FY-2005 intends to apply the sum of SIX MILLION FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY ONE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED PESOS (P6,451,500.00) ONLY, being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Construction of Covered Shed at Commercial Center, Baguio, Sta. Maria, ZC. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.
2. The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA now calls for the submission of Letter of Intent (LOI) from potential Bidders to apply for eligibility for Construction of roofed shed & stalls, calling for masonry, carpentry and electrical works with painting. Bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the above type and cost of contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least fifty percent (50%) of the ABC and to meet the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the Eligibility Documents. Interested Bidders must submit their LOIs on or before February 8, 2006 at Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Office, City Hall, Zamboanga City and secure the Eligibility Documents there from. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The last day of the submission of the accomplished eligibility Documents shall be on the date of the opening of Eligibility Documents on February 8, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. in the Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Office, City Hall, Zamboanga City. Only those Bidders passing the eligibility check will be entitled to purchase the Bidding Documents.
3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act" and is restricted unless otherwise stated, to organizations with at least seventy-five (75%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184 a contract will only be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.
4. Interested Bidders shall submit their accomplished Eligibility Documents to the BAC Secretariat at Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Office, City Hall, Zamboanga City on or before February 8, 2006 at 10:00 A.M.
5. Interested Eligible Bidders may obtain further information from the CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. starting February 8 to 22, 2006.
6. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Bidder that passed the eligibility check upon the presentation of the Notice of Eligibility to the BAC Secretariat, at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P3,000.00. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the bidder or his authorized representative on or before February 22, 2006 at 10:00 A.M.
7. The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Eligible Bidders on February 22, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. in the City Engineer's Office, Conference Room, City Hall, Zamboanga City.
8. Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at the address below on or before March 8, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of Cash, Check, Certified Check, Cashier's Check, Manager's Check payable to the City Treasurer, Bank Draft, Irrevocable Letter of Credit and in an amount of P64,515.00 or Bank Guarantee in the amount of P96,772.50 or Surety Bond in the amount of P161,287.50 or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid opening shall be on March 8, 2006 at 10:00 A.M. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who choose to attend at 10:00 A.M. in the City Engineer's Office, Conference Room, City Hall, Zamboanga City.
9. Completion of the Works is required by Two Hundred Three (203) calendar days.
10. The CITY GOVERNMENT OF ZAMBOANGA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Procurement, Acquisition and Awards Division  
Milagros WS, Salvador  
City Hall, N. S. Valderosa Street  
Zamboanga City  
Tel. No. (062) 991-0862  
Telex No. (062) 992-7763  
(PDI - January 23 & 30, 2006)

(Sgd.) DR. MARIO D. ARRIOLA  
BAC Chairman

## 1970s fashion marks FQS commemoration

By Desiree Caluza  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—STUDENT Activists here relived the turbulent First Quarter Storm (FQS) through fashion, copying the way the *aktibistas* of the 1970s dressed during the 36th anniversary program of the FQS at the University of the Philippines Baguio on Friday.

The FQS refers to a period of unrest in the country marked by a series of demonstrations and protest marches against the government from January to March 1970, two years before strongman Ferdinand Marcos declared martial law.

Members of the theater group Tanghalang Bayan ng Kabataan (Tabak) sashayed through a catwalk wearing bright body hugging shirts, wide collared polo, bell bottom and corduroy pants, mini skirts, fishnets, beads and large sunglasses, courtesy of the city's *ukay-ukay* (used clothing) shops.

The fashion show was an opening activity for a forum on the FQS that was attended by FQS participants and students here on Friday.

"We were like them [when we were students] from 1968 to 1970. [We sported the] hippie look," said Luzviminda Dionisio, who participated in the FQS when she was a 19-year-old student leader of the Philippine College of Commerce in Manila (now the Polytechnic University of the Philippines).

Angelo Guizon, a Tabak member, said the group chose the

1970s' look because they wanted to relive the youthful exuberance and idealism of the FQS participants.

He said they found a parallelism between the activities of student activists critical of Marcos in the 1970s and those assailing the administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo today.

"In the course of [our] struggle for social change, we use any form of cultural work to call for democracy. We did not turn our backs on the spirit of the FQS," Guizon said.

"Only the tag 'martial law' disappeared as Filipinos remain poor and suffering, we still have a corrupt president and human rights violations still exist. The conditions are no different from those prevailing during the FQS," he said.

In the forum, Dionisio said the lessons of FQS remain alive among many students.

"FQS activists realize that the solution to the country's crisis is not through a change of leadership in the government," Dionisio said.

She said student activists in her time went out of their way to protest the injustices committed by the Marcos regime.

She said the protests led by students, workers and professionals in Metro Manila spread like wildfire in different parts of the country.

"People have been saying that student activism is already passé. But our situation shows that the country still wallows in crisis," said Katrina Nisperos, chair of the Nationalist Corps in UP Baguio.

## ROUNDUP

### Bar owner hurt in blast

COTABATO CITY—An improvised bomb went off in Carmen, North Cotabato on Wednesday night, injuring the owner of a videoke bar. Col. Ruperto Pabustan, commander of the Army's 602nd Infantry Brigade, identified the victim as Nonoy Amora. The bomb, left by two unidentified persons inside the bar in Barangay Poblacion, exploded at about 7:30 p.m. "The kind of explosive used was designed only to scare the owner," Pabustan said.

Jeffrey Maitem, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### P45M for Cotabato airport rehab

COTABATO CITY—President Macapagal-Arroyo has approved the release of at least P45 million for the immediate repair and rehabilitation of the Cotabato airport in Maguindanao. Cresente Ferolino, president of the Cotabato Chamber of Commerce and Industry, said the repair of the airport was "long overdue."

Edwin Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Cagayan milkfish hatchery launched

TUGUEGARAO CITY—Agriculture officials launched in Claveria, Cagayan the first satellite milkfish hatchery in Cagayan Valley on Jan. 25. Agriculture Undersecretary Cesar Drilon said the hatchery in Barangay Tagtag would make the region self-sufficient in milkfish supply and reduce the need for importation of fry. Claveria Mayor Pablo Bolante Jr. donated a one-hectare lot for the project.

Estanislao Caldez, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

### Anti-mining caravan in Calapan today

CITY OF CALAPAN—After the floodings, thousands of Mindoreños are expected to join an anti-mining caravan that will converge in Pola town in Oriental Mindoro today. Led by the provincial government, the Apostolic Vicariate of Calapan and Alyansa Laban sa Mina, the caravan commemorates the fourth year of the passage of the 25-year mining moratorium in the province. Pola, hometown of Vice President Noli de Castro, is the planned site for the processing of plant and land-based tailings dam of nickel mining by Crew Minerals.

Madonna Virok, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

### S. Damian; 93

SERAFIN DAMIAN, of Tarcan, Balluag, Bulacan died on Jan. 27 at the age of 93. He is survived by his children Letty, Per, Celia, Elvie, Baby, Atoy, Neno and Tess. His body lies at the family residence at 182 Rixal St. Tarcan, Balluag, Bulacan. Interment will be at 2 p.m. after the 1 p.m. Mass at the Tarcan Chapel on Jan. 31 at the United Memorial Park in Taal, Pulitan, Bulacan.

# Truth about Garci controversy must be pursued—CBCP

From page A1  
ment "with humility and an open mind," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said Ms Arroyo was "open to all just and fair means under the law to ferret out the truth surrounding all controversies affecting the presidency."

"She wholeheartedly supports the renewal of our public life through moral values, national solidarity, the ascendancy of truth, the welfare of the poor and heroic Christian citizenship," Bunye said.

The CBCP plenary produced two statements—on "renewing our public life through moral values" and on "mining issues and concerns" about claims of massive environmental damage and displacement of indigenous peoples in affected areas (See story on front page.)

Said Ipil Bishop Antonio Ledesma, CBCP vice president: "It is still a wide open search for truth and we do hope that with some moral orientation, we can

really reach the bottom of this problem."

The root of the problem, the 119-member CBCP said, was a "crisis of moral values, a crisis of truth and justice, of unity and solidarity for the sake of the common good and genuine peace."

## Transactional politics

"Truth has become a victim of political partisanship as well as of transactional politics," said the statement read by Archbishop Lagdameo of Jaro, Iloilo, to reporters at the news conference broadcast live by several radio stations. He said the statement was addressed to Ms Arroyo and all Filipinos.

The latest pastoral statement was ostensibly more to the point than the one issued last July at the height of the wiretapping controversy. The CBCP then said that it could not join mounting calls for the President's resignation but she should not dismiss those calls altogether.

The Church's refusal to join the resignation calls and former President Fidel Ramos' declaration of support for Ms Arroyo were largely credited for saving her administration last year from its worst political crisis since she came to power following the ouster of President Joseph Estrada.

The CBCP suggested that the search for truth be done through the Ombudsman, Commission on Audit, Commission on Human Rights, Sandiganbayan, Congress and citizens' groups.

## Need for probity

But it made clear that these bodies must first be "led and run by credible people, persons of integrity and probity."

Last month, Ms Arroyo's hand-picked Consultative Commission recommended the scrapping of the 2007 elections to pave the way for the adoption of a federal-type parliamentary system in 2010.

On this issue, she has locked horns with Ramos who, while supporting the shift to parliamentary system to provide Ms Arroyo with a "graceful exit" amid a cloud of doubt over her legitimacy, has insisted that the balloting next year should proceed as scheduled.

"Elections in 2007 should not be cancelled," the four-page CBCP statement said. But it said "confidence and trust in our political processes have to be restored."

"As a first step, we strongly urge our political leaders to undertake electoral reforms posthaste. The Commission on Elections has to be transformed into a competent and reliable body beyond reproach," the CBCP said.

## Comelec resignation calls

"The call for resignation or even prosecution of a number of the commissioners should not be lightly brushed aside. The elec-

toral process, including the counting of votes, needs to be reformed and modernized before the next elections," it said.

Comelec Chair Benjamin Abalos has rejected calls for his resignation, including one made recently by Sen. Joker Arroyo's blue ribbon committee over shenanigans in the commission's automation program.

Abalos has insisted he could only be removed through impeachment as provided for in the Constitution.

The CBCP agreed that certain aspects of the Constitution probably needed revision. But any changes, it said, should be made only after "widespread discussion and participation" among all stakeholders.

"This is best done through a Constitutional Convention," it said. "The reasons for constitutional change must be based on the common good rather than on self-serving interests or the interests of political dynasties."

Asked what action the Church would take if the President ignored the CBCP's calls, Lagdameo said: "We will cross the bridge when we get there."

## Coups denounced

In resolving the political crisis, the bishops reiterated their call against any form of violence or counterconstitutional means. "These measures would only bring about new forms of injustice, more hardships and greater harm in the future," they said.

Bunye said Malacañang was committed to implementing electoral reforms through "concrete programs," appointments to the Comelec of people beyond reproach and "stern enforcement of the rules of suffrage."

He said the Palace supported "full participation in all aspects of Charter change, transparency and relative serenity that allows for rational discussion and debate." With a report from Christine O. Avendaño

# CBCP calls for repeal of Mining Act of 1995

From page A1  
der the Arroyo administration, which claims that a revived mining industry could help propel the economy's takeoff.

"Our mining potential is ten times our national gross national product. It can easily wipe out our foreign debts and yet leave more for future generations," Ms Arroyo said in December last year.

The perennially cash-strapped government last year said it estimated a windfall of up to \$90 billion in foreign investments in the mining industry with 23 major mining projects in the pipeline.

The Church has been at the forefront of efforts to stop the legislature from opening up the mining industry and has waged a legal battle to have the Mining Act of 1995 declared unconstitutional.

But in December 2004, the Supreme Court ruled that the

mining law was constitutional, lifting the final obstacle for foreign companies in the industry.

As it is, Ms Arroyo's "Mining Revitalization Program" is not doing any good by encouraging the entry and operation of large-scale mining by transnational corporations, the CBCP said.

## Dislocation

It said "mining tenements" granted through the program had encroached into 17 important biodiversity areas, 35 national conservation priority areas and 32 national integrated protected areas.

"The promised economic benefits of mining by these transnational corporations are outweighed by the dislocation of communities, especially among our indigenous brothers and sisters, the risks to health and livelihood and massive environmental

damage," the CBCP said.

The prelates pointed out that mining areas, such as those in Caraga, Bicol and the Cordilleras remained among the poorest in the country.

## Rapu-Rapu

In response to complaints they received, especially from indigenous peoples, the bishops also called on the government to stop its 24 priority mining projects.

Ditto with large-scale mining projects such as the Rapu-Rapu Polymetallic Project in Albay, HPP Project in Palawan, Didipio Gold-Copper Project in Nueva Vizcaya, Tampakan Copper-Gold Project in South Cotabato, Canatuan Gold Project in Zamboanga del Norte and the San Antonio Copper Project in Marinduque.

The latest pastoral statement reiterated the concerns raised by

the CBCP in its 1998 statement titled "A Statement of Concern on the Mining Act of 1995." Since then, a number of prelates have been very vocal about the supposed evils of the law.

The bishops said the environmental tragedies and incidents triggered by mining "believe all assurances of sustainable and responsible mining that the Arroyo administration claims."

One of the biggest mining disasters in the country happened in Marinduque in 1996 when an accident sent millions of tons of open-pit mine waste into a river.

The Marinduque mine, operated by Placer Dome's partner Mar-copper Mining Corp., was closed by the government. Without compensating the people, Placer Dome left the country.

Last year, the provincial government filed a lawsuit in Nevada

against Placer Dome, accusing it of damaging the environment and the health of residents.

The latest mining accident happened on Rapu-Rapu Island. Effluents containing high levels of cyanide were released last year from tailing dams into adjacent bodies of water, causing fishkills in the coastal community, according to fishermen.

Members of the Lakas Mangangisda ng Bicol are collecting signatures as part of a campaign to have the mine operated by Australian firm Lafayette Mining Inc. closed permanently.

The project has been touted as the flagship project of the revived mining industry in the Philippines.

## Human rights violations

Mining has also led to the violation of human rights, according to the bishops.

"Increasing numbers of mining-affected communities, Christians and non-Christians alike, are subjected to human rights violations and economic deprivations," they said. "We see no relief in sight."

Reacting to the CBCP statement, Michael Defensor, incoming presidential chief of staff, said Malacañang "recognized that responsibility in mining should be practiced."

Defensor, the outgoing environment secretary, said the government was doing everything to address the concerns of the bishops.

He assured the bishops that the Palace would "maintain strong coordination" with the people, communities, nongovernment organizations and the Church in keeping vigilance over these mining projects. With a report from Christine O. Avendaño



MEMBERS of the Kaama-amahan Kaina-inahan of Rosario, La Union, hold a ritual in which a person must pass under their flag to symbolize willingness to undergo spiritual healing in Sitio Wawa, San Rafael, Rodriguez, Rizal.

## 'Moral recovery' fight launched

From page A1

zation, the Moral Recovery Officers Foundation (MROF), retraced the Katipuneros' steep trail to Pamintan and had its newly elected officers take their oath in rituals that merged folk religiosity and secular goal-setting.

The MROF is chaired by Dr. Consolacion Alaras, a former Carmelite nun and now an English and literature professor at the University of the Philippines.

A former official of the National Commission on Culture and the Arts, Alaras has been a firm believer in the ancient Filipino concept of "pamathalaan" or God-centered governance. The term is a conjunction of "pamahalaan" (government) and "bathala" (God or creator)."

Alaras is a strong advocate of "ancestral spiritual movements," mostly obscure, rural-based religious groups that tend to veer away from mainstream Catholic doctrine and which many Filipinos would usually dismiss as cults.

Under the professor's direction, the oath-taking on Jan. 22 incorporated "consecration" rites performed by members of the Kapatiran Katipunan Rizalistas, a mostly female fellowship from Rosario, La Union, led by a recognized visionary, Carmen Madlambayan, 45.

With just around 10 members, this band of white-robed pilgrims has been silently praying for the country's moral renewal for decades, at times even walking barefoot across entire provinces as part of their petitions, according to Alaras.

The group has figured in religious gatherings advocating pamathalaan, including one that was graced by then President Fidel V. Ramos who, ironically, is a Protestant.

## Flashes of insight

Alaras said the MROF could act as a bridge for messages uttered by the likes of Madlambayan, which are usually drawn from dreams, trances or sheer flashes of insight.

Through them, the ancestral concept of the pamathalaan survives despite their having been "treated shabbily in our history," she said.

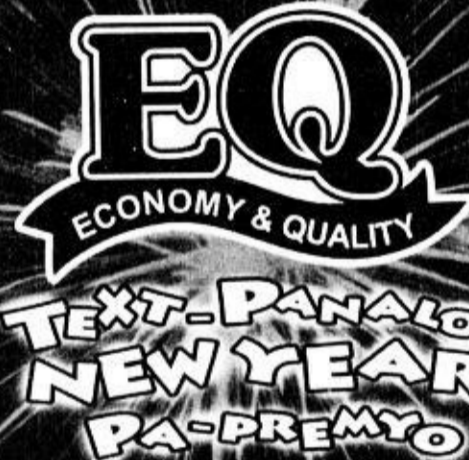
Alaras said the foundation would wage campaigns seeking to "remind ourselves that the pamathalaan is the founding concept of our ancestors and heroes when they were struggling for our freedom."

Most of the other MROF officers are middle-level officials in various government agencies, such as the Office of the Ombudsman, Securities and Exchange Commission, and the environment, public works and interior departments.

They are Rene Sonaco (assistant chair), Delilah Magdael (treasurer), Rosario Gumatco (assistant treasurer), Guadalupe Oliveros (secretary), Ma. Macrina Teano (assistant secretary), Lourdes Estonanto (auditor), Meriam Caldez (assistant auditor) and Jovel Mendoza (PRO).

Also taking part in the ceremony were Mayor Pedro Cuerpo of Rodriguez (formerly Montalban) and other town officials, as well as several students of Alaras at UR

Congratulations  
sa Grand Draw Winners ng...



Grand Prize Winner of P 500,000  
YOLANDA TINOY of Cagayan De Oro City



Awarding of the grand prize: Holding the ceremonial check is Yolanda Tinoy. To her right is her husband Craig Vurial. From extreme left, Dading Chan (Consultant, Golden Century Mktg.); Guillermo D. Celis (Distributor Mgr., J.S. Unistrade Merchandise Inc.); Tomas Sio (Owner, Golden Century Mktg.)

Second Prize Winners of P 50,000 each

Conry Triguero  
Baesa, Q.C.

Ivonie M. Alonzo  
Valenzuela City

Maraming salamat sa libu-libong sumali at  
sa patuloy ninyong pagtangkilik  
sa EQ Diapers!

# Plaza Miranda tragedy revisits Liberal Party

From page A1

and is seething from the rivalry for the country's presidency between Senate President Franklin Drilon and Sen. Manuel Roxas II, grandson of the late president.

Both are impatient to fast-track their path to Malacañang. That is tragic irony No. 1.

The other irony, more morbid and ghastly, flows from the Plaza Miranda bombing, which is the overpowering trauma that haunts the LP.

The memory revisited the party as it held two anniversary celebrations on Jan. 19 at different venues—one at Plaza Miranda by a faction of Manila Mayor Lito Atienza, the LP chair, and the other at the Dusit Hotel in Makati City in a conference convened by Drilon, LP president.

It does violence to accuracy to call either faction a "fake."

To quibble over which is fake or not begs the question over the objective reality that the rival meetings reflect a deeply fractured party at a time when it had begun to reestablish itself as a political force that can redefine the

shape of Philippine politics. This follows the gains made by the LP as an ideology—and policy-based party in the 2004 congressional elections. That is irony No. 3.

## Election net gainer

The party increased its seats in the House of Representatives to 29 in the 2004 elections, from 20 in the 12th Congress, making it the net gainer compared with other parties. The gain signaled the resurrection of the long moribund party and its emergence as a viable pivotal bloc that could swing the balance of power in the House and as the core of a policy-based coalition.

The party's factional imbroglio can only stifle its promise as a party of reform and its development into a key political player in the shifting alliances of the 13th Congress in the midst of the crisis of the administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

In an effort to bridge the rift, the LP elder statesman, former Senate President Jovito Salonga, sent a message read in his absence by Quintin Doromal, saying that "today, we are divided once again, but

it is my hope and prayer that like brothers, we can disagree without being disagreeable."

At the same time, Salonga took a swipe at Ms Arroyo, saying that there was a need to resolve the question of the legitimacy of her presidency, suggesting that it was the issue that drove the wedge between Drilon and Atienza.

## Spiritual, symbolic seat

The issue of whether Ms Arroyo won the election fairly should be resolved, Salonga said. "There should be an end to the senseless squabbles and bickering" crippling the nation, he said.

Significantly, Salonga's statement was read at the Plaza Miranda celebration, not at Drilon's assemblage at Dusit Hotel.

Plaza Miranda is spiritual and symbolic seat of the LP. It is there where the blast changed the course of Philippine history.

The blast not only cleared the way for the declaration of martial law in 1972. It ended the decades' long elite civility in electoral politics, although there were later allegations that it was

the New People's Army of Jose Maria Sison—not the obvious suspect, President Ferdinand Marcos—which bombed the rally to pit the elite factions against one another.

Regarding the Drilon-Atienza rift, the latter has a stronger claim to the party's identity. He has paid his claim with blood. Atienza was one of the party officials wounded in the bombing, with Salonga, who was mutilated, surviving the carnage.

Atienza was on the stage during the rally, running for councilor of Manila. Another wounded casualty was Sen. Gerry Roxas, Senator Roxas' father.

## LP newcomers

Drilon and his Senate cohorts joined the LP before 2004. Although the LP was part of Ms Arroyo's KNP coalition in 2004, the rift opened when Drilon broke away from the President on July 8, 2005 to join the call of civil society groups for her resignation.

Atienza denounced the decision as unilateral, reached without party consultation. The July 8

party defection, as well as the desertion of key Cabinet members, highlighted the clashing loyalties of Drilon and Atienza, who backed the President.

The reasons of Drilon for withdrawing support—alleged corruption and tampering with the election process—are not the issue. These had festered before the July 8 crisis.

Drilon stood to gain from the collapse of the Arroyo administration and resignation. Such contingencies could pave the way to the presidency. He is third on the constitutional line of succession, in case of a resignation of the President or a snap election under which he could serve as a caretaker head of state in a transition arrangement (assuming the legal obstacles to these processes are overcome).

And now comes Roxas.

## Playing a careful game

In topping the 2004 Senate elections, Roxas was well-placed on the path to make a credible bid for the presidency in 2010. Both he and Drilon seem to believe the

presidency was within reach.

Roxas has played a careful game of avoiding creating obstacles to obstruct his path. He recently made statements distancing himself from the President by posturing as an independent-minded senator on controversial issues.

But Drilon made a costly tactical error. He figured out that by joining the movement for Ms Arroyo's resignation, the LP's defection would be the decisive blow that would topple the regime. Drilon overestimated the strength of the party.

Similar fatal miscalculations were made by former President Corazon Aquino and the renegade "Hyatt 10."

Drilon's LP faction punched above its weight. They did not reckon with former President Fidel V. Ramos' and the Catholic bishops' swing to the President. Ms Arroyo has held on to power through default of her enemies who choked to deliver the death blow. Now Drilon's hold on the Senate presidency appears precarious.

# AFP not buying lawyer's line on Faeldon meeting

From page A1

The military is still tracking down four other Oakwood mutineers who bolted their Fort Bonifacio detention cell on Jan. 17, reviving fears of a fresh military challenge to President Macapagal-Arroyo. (See related story on Page A18.)

"She wanted to give the impression that the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces knew what she was doing," the senior officer said. "She wanted to give that impression during her casual conversations with military lawyers."

## Possible charges

"But that's not true," said the officer, referring to Rivas' superiors knowing that she was meeting Faeldon clandestinely.

The officer agreed to disclose information about the progress of the interrogation on condition of anonymity. The officer had direct

knowledge of the operations that led to the capture of Faeldon and Rivas, and of the tactical interrogation of the duo.

For allegedly keeping Faeldon's whereabouts from her superiors, the military is preparing charges against Rivas ranging from violation of Article of War 97 (conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline) to violation of the Code of Ethics for Public Office and the Code of Ethics for the Legal Profession.

## Two shadows become one

Both Faeldon and Rivas have remained tight-lipped about why they were together when arrested and both have asked for lawyers, according to the officer.

Based on the senior officer's account, this was how the military captured its quarry:

On Friday night, intelligence

men tailed Rivas to SM North EDSA mall, where she was met by someone "wearing a woman's dress" inside a car.

"There were questions if it was really Faeldon because he wore a wig and a woman's dress," the officer said.

"If two persons are inside a car, you'd see two heads. But the two heads became one," he said, adding this gave those tailing Rivas the impression that the pair in the car were kissing.

On board a red Toyota Corolla, Faeldon and Rivas proceeded to Monumento in Quezon City and then to Tugatog, Malabon.

## Grabbing the wig

By this time, their pursuers had put two and two together and deduced that the "other woman" was Faeldon. Their car, after all, seemed to be heading toward Rivas' studio-

type apartment on Prosperidad and Prayle streets in Tugatog.

On reaching Tugatog and sensing they had a tail, Faeldon and Rivas backed up and tried to speed away. But they were blocked by another vehicle.

Intelligence officers surrounded the car. Cornered, Faeldon casually asked the officers what they wanted.

"The officers grabbed his wig, and, of course, it was Faeldon," the INQUIRER source said.

The officer said that after Faeldon escaped last December, Rivas spoke with intelligence officials and denied any romantic ties with him. If at all, she said they were mere "badminton mates," said the officer.

## Shaver needed

Rivas was placed under surveillance two weeks ago.

"After she spoke with intelligence officers in December, she

probably got the impression that she was already off the hook," the officer said.

Faeldon's lawyer, Roel Pulido, who spoke with his client on Saturday at the Isafp compound, said the officer had "gained a little weight but was otherwise healthy."

Faeldon asked for a shaver, he said.

"He said he sensed he was being tailed and tried to speed away, but was caught in a traffic jam. He said he got careless, and that he should not have gotten careless," Pulido said.

During his visit, Faeldon relayed the message that Rivas wanted Pulido to be her lawyer.

## No time to relax

"I have to talk to her and see if there is a conflict of interest," Pulido said.

AFP spokesperson Col. Tristan

Kison said the police and the Armed Forces were "doing everything" to get the four other fugitive Magdalo soldiers.

Bunye said Faeldon's arrest "was a significant accomplishment but right now we should not relax."

"What's important is that the AFP continues to monitor and analyze the developments," he said.

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said the next five months would be "critical" for the Arroyo administration.

He said he believed Ms Arroyo's foes would wage their next battle in Congress by filing another impeachment complaint.

Lakas Rep. Mauricio Domogan said he believed it was just a matter of time before the four mutineers would also be captured. *With reports from Christine O. Avendaño and Michael Lim Ubac*

# 10,800 pupils brush teeth in bid for Guinness ...

From page A1

oral hygiene, organizers said.

Guided by 187 dentists, the pupils, coming from eight elementary schools in Metro Manila, used soft-bristle toothbrushes for nearly three minutes and then playfully tossed into the air the red caps given by organizers.

The mass brush-off, sponsored by a toothpaste company and Philippine health and education officials, was an attempt to break the Guinness World record set by 10,240 Chinese students who simultaneously brushed their teeth along a road in Shenzhen City in China on Sept. 20, 2003, the organizers said.

"We also want to make oral cavity prevention relevant to the general public," said dentist Angel David II, who helped organize the event.

Tooth decay and poor oral hygiene are prevalent among many young and adult Filipinos, either because of poverty or a lack of awareness of healthy practices, David said.

AP



THOUSANDS of children brush their teeth simultaneously in an attempt to set a world record in a mass brush-off.

ERIK ARAZAS

# Group vows to continue fugitive's fight

HE DID NOT START THE fight "and it need not be him who will end it."

That was the defiant message which Marine Capt. Nicanor Faeldon's group posted on his website after the escaped mutineer's capture on Friday night. (See related story on Page B6)

In its statement, the group—calling itself Pilipino—vowed to carry on the struggle to bring down the Arroyo administration.

## Time to make a stand

Pilipino showed photos of Faeldon inside another military camp, suggesting that he was not alone in running the website.

"It's time to make a stand. Let's not allow this fight to

come to waste," Pilipino said. "This is all our fight, not just Captain Faeldon's."

The group released compact discs containing photos and video clips of Faeldon supposedly at the Central Command headquarters in Cebu City. The photos showed him reading a newspaper. Behind him was the statue of Lapu-Lapu.

Military spokesperson Col. Tristan Kison said Faeldon never entered Cencom and was just at the nearby Marriott Hotel.

Pilipino said the photos were taken "to prove that there are still many decent soldiers and cops inside camps."

It said Capt. Candelaria Rivas, who was arrested with Faeldon, was just one of the officers Faeldon had been talking to. *Luige A. del Puerto*

# Part of Iraq rehab funds gambled away in RP

From page A1

and outright fraud.

In some cases, auditors recommend criminal charges be filed against the perpetrators. In others, it asks the US ambassador to Iraq to recoup the money.

Dryly written audit reports describe the Coalition Provisional Authority's offices in the south-central city of Hillah being awash in bricks of US\$100 bills taken from a central vault without documentation.

It describes one agent who kept almost US\$700,000 in cash in an unlocked footlocker and mentions a US soldier who gambled away as much as US\$60,000 in reconstruction funds in the Philippines.

"Tens of millions of dollars in cash had gone in and out of the South-Central Region vault without any tracking of who deposited or withdrew the money, and why it was taken out," says a report by the Special Inspector General for Iraq Reconstruction, which is in the midst of a series of audits for the US defense and

state departments.

Much of the first audit reports deal with contracting in south-central Iraq, one of the country's least hostile regions. Audits have yet to be released for the occupation authority's spending in the rest of Iraq.

## Chaotic occupation

The audits offer a window into the chaotic US-led occupation of Iraq of 2003-04, when inexperienced American officials—including workers from President George W. Bush's election campaign—organized a cash-intensive "hearts and minds" mission to rebuild Iraq's devastated economy.

But the corruption and incompetence documented in the reports reveal that much of the effort, however well-intentioned, was wasted.

The failure of the rebuilding effort has been borne out most vividly by the rise of a virulent anti-American insurgency that has claimed most of the 2,237 US military lives lost since the war began.

In some cases, auditors could find no trace of cash, much of which came from Iraqi oil revenues overseen by the occupation authority.

"Those deficiencies were so significant that we were precluded from accomplishing our stated objectives," the auditors said of US officials in Hillah being unable to account for US\$97 million of the US\$120 million in Iraqi oil revenues earmarked for rebuilding projects.

An October 2005 audit found documentation for the spending of just US\$8 million of that money.

## Deadly negligence

Negligence proved deadly in at least one case. Three Iraqis plummeted to their deaths in an elevator in the Hillah General Hospital that was certified to have been replaced by a contractor who received US\$662,800.

Also in Hillah, occupation officials spent US\$108,140 to replace pumps and fix the city's Olympic swimming pool. But

the contractor merely polished the old plumbing to make it look new and collected his money.

When the pool was filled, the water came out a murky brown and the pool's reopening had to be canceled. The reports did not identify the contractors involved.

Auditors have asked the US ambassador to recover a total of US\$571,823 that the reports describe as overpaid funds.

In some cases, cash simply disappeared.

Two occupation authority field agents responsible for paying contractors left Iraq without accounting for more than US\$700,000 each. When auditors confronted their manager and asked where the money was, the manager tried to clear one of the agents through false paperwork.

"This appears to be an attempt to remove outstanding balances by simply washing accounts," the auditor said. The two agents were not identified and there was no word on whether the pair

were referred for prosecution.

One report describes mismanagement of more than 2,000 small contracts in south-central Iraq worth US\$88 million. Occupation staff members or those they supervised handed out millions to companies that never submitted required competitive bids or that were paid for unfinished work.

## Other cases

Other examples cited in the reports:

- Only a quarter of US\$23 million entrusted to civilian and military project and contracting officers to pay contractors ever found its way to those contractors.

- One contractor was paid US\$14,000 on four separate occasions for the same job.

- Of US\$7.3 million spent on a police academy near Hillah, auditors could account for just US\$4 million. They said US\$1.3 million was wasted on overpriced or duplicate construction or equipment not delivered. More

than US\$2 million was missing.

- US personnel "needlessly disbursed more than US\$1.8 million" of the estimated US\$2.3 million spent for renovating the library in the Shiite holy city of Karbala.

- The library contractor delivered only 18 of 68 personal computers called for and did not install Internet wiring or software. The computers worked only as stand-alones.

- The US-led security transition command spent US\$945,000 for seven armored Mercedes-Benz cars that were too lightly armored for Iraq. Auditors were able to account for only six of the cars.

- At one point, several paying agents kept cash inside the same filing cabinet in the Hillah vault. One agent took US\$100,000 from another's stack of cash to clear his own balance. "This was only discovered because the other paying agent had to make a disbursement that day and realized that he was short in cash," the report says.

AP

SUERTRES 6 0 0

EZ2 23 28

(In exact order)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

20 24 31 33 35 43  
P13,100,079.60

# MMDA cracks down on 'habal-habal'

By Terra V. Quismundo

IN THE MIDST OF HEAVY METRO traffic, they alone continue to move, sliding in and out of the narrow spaces in between vehicles.

But luck may soon run out for the so-called *habal-habal*, private motorcycles being used as public transport, which are increasingly becoming popular among commuters who must "fly" to their destination.

Worried about the dangers it may pose to the commuting public, the Metropolitan Manila De-

velopment Authority (MMDA) has begun a crackdown on these illegal motorcycles-for-hire, the agency's traffic chief said yesterday.

"There is a need to put them under surveillance. And we are already apprehending the violators we see on the road, because we've received many reports about their illegal operations," said MMDA Traffic Operations Center (TOC) Executive Director Angelito Vergel de Dios.

He said their traffic enforcers have been deployed to places

where *habal-habal* are known to operate.

"It's hard to distinguish between private motorcycles and those for hire, but through surveillance, we will be able to detect those taking one route habitually, with different passengers every time. Once we get proof, that's the time we move in," explained the traffic chief.

The *habal-habal* first became popular in rural areas in Visayas and Mindanao. The two-wheeled public conveyance reached Metro Manila last year, and came to the

attention of traffic authorities three months ago, Vergel de Dios said.

"The [rider] and the driver both benefit because the passenger gets to his destination fast, and the driver earns money," he added.

Based on the monitoring of the MMDA-TOC, one known route of the *habal-habal* is from the Edsa-Ayala Avenue intersection in Makati City to Fort Bonifacio in Taguig.

The passengers are charged P20 each.

"Their operations are illegal. You could only use motorcycles as public transport if you have a sidecar," said Vergel de Dios, referring to tricycles.

Reports of *habal-habal* operations in Metro Manila came at a time when the growing number of private motorcycle owners has become a road safety concern.

Accidents involving motorcycles have risen steadily in the last four years. Last year, the number of cases in the first three months was more than double the total number of accidents for the en-

tire year of 2004.

The database of the MMDA's Metro Manila Accident Reporting System showed that road accidents involving motorcycles totaled 4,156 last year, up by almost 150 percent from the 2004 figure of 1,706 incidents.

Despite the risks, motorcycle users have continued to increase, based on figures of the Land Transportation Office (LTO). As cited by the MMDA in a report, the LTO received 60,462 applications for motorcycle registration in the first half of last year.

## METROBRIEFS

### Man, son arrested for rape

A 57-YEAR-OLD man and his son were arrested by agents of the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) last week for allegedly raping a 10-year-old schoolgirl five years ago. The suspects were identified as a certain Isaac Sr. and his 25-year-old son, both residents of Las Piñas City. Investigation conducted by the NBI Anti-Fraud and Computer Crimes Division (AFCCD) headed by lawyer Elfrén Meneses showed that the girl, now 16 years old, was raped by the two men on separate occasions. The victim's mother sought NBI assistance and the case was subsequently investigated by the bureau's Violence Against Women and Children Division. An NBI medico-legal report showed that the girl had indeed been raped. The suspects were arrested in their home last Wednesday after NBI agents received information on their whereabouts. Charges for violation of Republic Act 8353 or the Anti-Rape Law in relation to Republic Act 7610 or the Anti-Child Abuse Law were filed against the Isaacs in the Department of Justice. Both suspects are now detained at the NBI jail.

Margaux C. Ortiz

### Hostage-taker shot dead

A JOBLESS teenager was shot dead after attempting to stab his nephew during a hostage-taking incident in Pandacan, Manila shortly after midnight yesterday. Suspect Dennis de la Cruz, 19, of 1901-K Interior 100-D Zamora St., Pandacan, was declared dead on arrival at the Ospital ng Maynila shortly after the incident. SPO2 Edilson Bertoldo of the Manila Police District (MPD) Homicide Section said the hostage-taking incident began after the suspect, who was drunk, started creating trouble in front of his house at around 12:30 a.m. When barangay chair Estaquilo Balaguer rushed to the scene with several policemen, the suspect had already taken his 7-month-old nephew hostage. Police said that after 30 minutes of negotiations, the suspect suddenly tried to stab the boy with a kitchen knife. PO2 Alexis Cardinez of MPD Station 10 then shot De la Cruz in the head to prevent the latter from killing the baby, police added. Bertoldo said the baby was safely rescued after the incident.

Margaux C. Ortiz

### Court of Appeals marks 70th year

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo and Supreme Court Chief Justice Artemio V. Panganiban will be the guests of honor at the 70th anniversary celebration of the Court of Appeals (CA) on Feb. 1. The celebration will begin with a Mass at 9 a.m. followed by a speech from CA presiding Justice Ruben T. Reyes, SC associate justice. Former CA presiding Justice Cancio G. Garcia will be given an award of distinction, along with court employees who have served for 30, 35 and 45 years, said Justice Conrado M. Vasquez, chair of the anniversary executive committee. In the afternoon, justices, officials and CA personnel will show their talents in a musical presentation titled "Pitumpu Na Po ang Court."

## Marikina to enforce safety measures in gas stations

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THE NEXT TIME YOU SEE SAFETY REMINDERS posted in gasoline stations in Marikina City, take them seriously.

The City Council has approved an ordinance slapping fines and other sanctions on motorists, as well as gasoline boys and gasoline station owners, who disregard safety measures while refueling vehicles.

"This is for the safety of our motorists and also to level the playing field by requiring all gasoline stations to follow the law," Councilor Jose Fabian Cadiz, who proposed the ordinance, told the INQUIRER.

Many gasoline stations usually have safety reminders posted in the premises, but these are often ignored.

The ordinance prohibits the following:

#### Safety reminders

- Igniting a lighter or a matchstick in the compound (of the gas station);
- Using mobile phones while refueling;
- Refueling a vehicle while the engine is still running, for which both the customer and the attendant shall both be liable;
- Refueling a motorcycle while a customer is still riding in the vehicle, for which

both the customer and the attendant shall be liable; and

- Using an unauthorized plastic container for buying fuel, for which both the customer and the attendant shall be liable as well.

The ordinance also orders gasoline station owners to post the safety reminders in conspicuous places.

Motorists and attendants who violate the safety measures would be slapped with a P1,000 fine or a six-hour community service, or make a compulsory blood donation to the City Health Office.

For gasoline station operators and owners, a violation of any provision in the ordinance would mean a fine of P1,000 for the first offense, P2,000 for the second offense and P3,000 for the third offense, along with the revocation of their business license.

The ordinance also seeks to deputize teams from the City Fire Station, the City Police, the Traffic Management Unit, the City Public Safety and Security Office and the City Transportation Management and Development Office to hold regular but unannounced inspections of gasoline stations in the city to enforce the ordinance and accost violators.

## Security guard found dead in LRT station

By DJ Yap

A SECURITY GUARD OF THE LIGHT RAIL Transit (LRT) system's Line 2 was found dead in one of the toilets at the Betty Go-Belmonte station in Quezon City at dawn yesterday.

It was not immediately clear, however, if the victim, identified as Edsil Galabin, was gunned down by an assailant, or had shot himself in the head, as no witnesses had come forward.

The police said Galabin, 31, was chatting with fellow guard Mercedita de la Cruz near the cash room on the second floor of the north-bound station when he excused himself to go to the toilet at a few minutes past 5:30 a.m.

Minutes later, the other security guards heard a gunshot coming from the toilet.

Galabin was discovered by his co-workers lying on his back with a gunshot wound in the head, according to a report by SPO1 Cresenciano Bajao of the Quezon City Police District criminal investigation division.

His service revolver, a .38 Armscor, was found near his head. The gun had five live ammunition and a spent shell.

## Panasonic

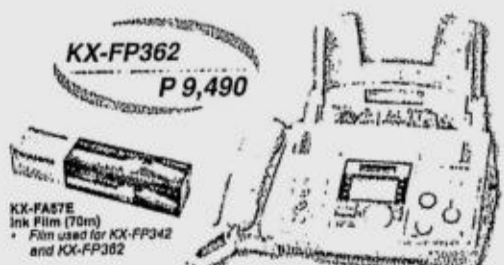
ideas for life

KX-FP342

Before: P 7,990

Now: P 6,990

Plain Paper

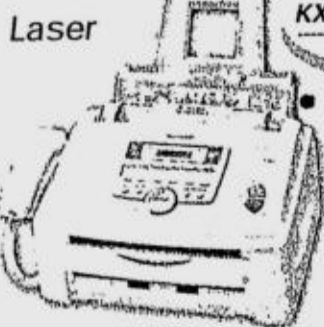
KX-FP362  
P 9,490KX-FA37E  
Ink Film (70m)  
• Film used for KX-FP342  
and KX-FP362

The high performing fax machine.  
No wonder people choose Panasonic.

Thermal

KX-FT901  
P 5,790KX-FT903  
P 6,490KX-FT907  
P 7,990

Laser

KX-FA38E Toner Cartridge  
• Toner used for KX-FL512KX-FL512  
P 17,490

KEY FEATURES	KX-FT901	KX-FT903	KX-FT907	KX-FP342	KX-FP362	KX-FL512
Automatic Paper Cutter						
Document Feeder	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	20 sheets
Navigator Key						
64-Level Halftone						
Copy Speed				4 PPM	4 PPM	10 PPM
Digital Speaker Phone						
Document Memory		20 pages (max)	20 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	170 pages (max)
Digital Answering System						
Sequential Broadcast		10 locations	10 locations	20 locations	20 locations	20 locations
Printer Function						
Scanner Function						
*Caller-ID Ready						
Dial Lock Function						

\*Caller-ID subscription required. Prices (SRP based), features and design are subject to change without prior notice.

For dealer referrals, please call: **Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of PMPC)**  
Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fax No. 897-4558 • Email address: pmpc\_systemsales@ph.panasonic.com



### Armed Forces and Police Savings & Loan Association, Inc.

(Authorized by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas)

The Armed Forces and Police Savings and Loan Association, Inc (AFPSLAI) completed 2005 marking its 33rd year of operation with a P59.9B in net income and has maintained steady growth in this aspect over the last 4 years. AFPSLAI assures its members of the Association's stability and profitability.

The Association has consistently sustained its robust financial condition and is in no way dependent on the performance of other institutions. The assistance it has provided to its subsidiaries has been extended well within the norms of any business undertaking and as duly supported by its Management and the Board of Trustees.

Rest assured that the prudent use of its resources as seen not only through fair returns on the capital contributions, the improvement of its facilities and assistance given to deserving beneficiaries are tangible proofs that AFPSLAI will be here to serve and maintain its leadership in the industry in the years to come.

# Book early. Pay less.

**It's just one of the reasons to**

Cebu Pacific introduces a whole new way of flying. With Go Fares, planning your trip ahead of time has its advantages. The earlier you book, the more likely you will get the lowest Go Fares on your specified day of departure. That translates into big, big savings! Best of all, Go Fares are here to stay!

Better act quickly, Go Fares go fast, so buy now and Just Go!



DESTINATIONS	RATE
Manila-Roxas Cebu-Iloilo	P 688*
Manila-Bacolod, Cebu, Iloilo, Kalibo, Puerto Princessa or Tacloban	P 888*
Cebu-Davao or Zamboanga Davao-Zamboanga	P 998*
Manila-Tagbilaran	P 1,188*
Manila-Butuan, Cagayan de Oro or Dumaguete Davao-Iloilo	P 1,288*
Manila-Cotabato, Davao or Zamboanga	P 1,388*
Manila-HONGKONG	P 1,999*

visit [cebupacificair.com](http://cebupacificair.com) or call (02) 636-4938  
or visit the Travel Agent nearest you.



## Crime down last year in Makati City

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE NUMBER OF CRIMINAL INCIDENTS IN Makati went down last year, an achievement that the city's police have attributed to an effective anti-crime campaign.

From 597 cases in 2004, the number of crimes decreased to 435 cases last year, a decline of 27 percent, according to the Makati Police Department's (MPD) accomplishment report.

"This is because of our vigorous campaign against crime, and the help of the barangay and people in the community," said MPD deputy chief for administration, Senior Supt. Efren Ysulat.

He added that the continuous implementation of their anti-crime program, including constant police visibility through round-the-clock and city-wide foot and mobile patrols, backed by community vigilance, have proven effective in deterring criminality in Makati City.

Based on the MPD report, the cases of both index and non-index crimes went down in 2005.

Index crimes include murder, homicide, physical injuries, robbery, theft, and rape. Non-index crimes, on the other hand, refer to car theft, vagrancy, alarm and scandal, illegal possession of firearms, estafa, malicious mischief, threat and coercion, among others.

Cases of index crimes totaled 324 last year, 78 incidents fewer compared to 2004, while non-index crimes numbered 111, down by 43 percent compared to 2004 figures.

The MPD, meanwhile, reported a two percent hike in its crime solution average, solving 413 out of the 435 criminal cases last year or a solution efficiency of 95 percent.

In 2004, the police solved 553 out of 597 crime cases.



EVERYTHING TO BE IN GOOD CONDITION.  
GET GENUINE PARTS WITH NO HESITATION.

Only Toyota Genuine Parts rightly fit your Toyota.

**TOYOTA**  
moving forward ▶

The long wait is over.  
New Mitsubishi ahead...

(See B2, page 3)

MONDAY,  
JANUARY 30, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

A21

E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

# SPORTS

Text us your feedback: Inquirer sport name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

If you don't want this



Stop Hair Loss Now.

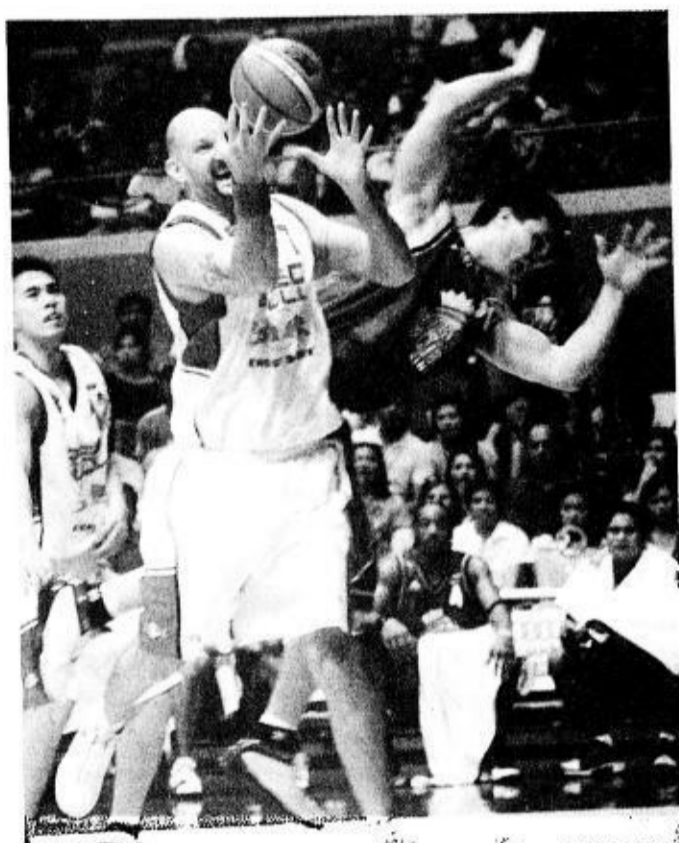
Call Svenson at 892-HAIR

WHAT'S  
INSIDE

Howard fans  
Dallas' streak;  
Duncan sparks  
solid Spurs /A23



Diaz triumphs  
for ailing mom;  
Boncit scores /A24



A DRIVING Mick Pennisi of Red Bull Barako draws a foul from Eric Menk of Barangay Ginebra in last night's game. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Red Bull, Purefoods zero in on title clash

By June Navarro

RED BULL, STARRING ENRICO VILLANUEVA, moved on the threshold of reaching the San Mig Coffee-PBA Fiesta Cup title series after an 88-85 Game 4 victory over Barangay Ginebra yesterday at the Araneta Coliseum.

The bull-strong Villanueva scored Red Bull's last six points to cap a great rally that had the Barako overhauling an eight-point deficit at 77-85 in the final two minutes to take a 3-1 lead in the best-of-seven series.

Purefoods Chunkee nearly squandered a 26-point lead before surviving Air21, 100-90, to grab a similar 3-1 lead in the other semi-final clash.

Marc Pingris registered a career-high 23 points and 16 rebounds. Kerby Raymundo and Noy Castillo paced the Giants with 24 points each.

Villanueva first nailed a jump hook off Romel Adducul and then a putback of his own miss to put Red Bull ahead to stay, 86-85, with 6.7 seconds left.

Mark Caguioa then missed a floater from the corner, and Villanueva, who grabbed the rebound and was fouled by Aris Dimaunahan, put in two free throws with two seconds left to round out scoring.

Rookie Mike Holper sealed Ginebra's fate with an errant inbound pass on what could have been the potential game-tying play.

"You're not going to find a grittier team than Red Bull today," said coach Yeng Guiao, who vowed to close out the series on Wednesday.

Gloom descended on the Barako when James Penny was ejected for

GAMES WEDNESDAY  
(Araneta Coliseum)  
4:40 p.m.—Air21 vs  
Purefoods  
7:35 p.m.—Red Bull  
vs Barangay Ginebra

getting a second technical foul on Caguioa with the Kings ahead, 81-74, 4:27 remaining.

But, two possessions later, Ginebra's Chris Porter picked up his last foul off Topex Robinson in a loose

ball situation.

"James had his worst game tonight because he got frustrated with some of the calls. But we've proven one thing—that this team doesn't win by depending on the import alone," said Guiao.

While Penny struggled, rookie Larry Fonacier had another superb evening after breaking his career-high 22 points in Game 3 two nights ago with a 25-point output.

Dimaunahan erupted for 16 points in the fourth, including three triples as the Kings built a 78-69 lead.

The scores:

First Game

RED BULL 88—Fonacier 25, Villanueva 21, Penny 14, Pennisi 12, Robinson 5, Bugla 4, Valenzuela 3, Baguio 2, Torlon 2, Tugade 0.

GINEBRA 85—Dimaunahan 18, Holterbrand 18, Porter 13, Caguioa 9, Menk 9, Adducul 5, Feneria 4, Santos 4, Macapagal 3, Holper 2.

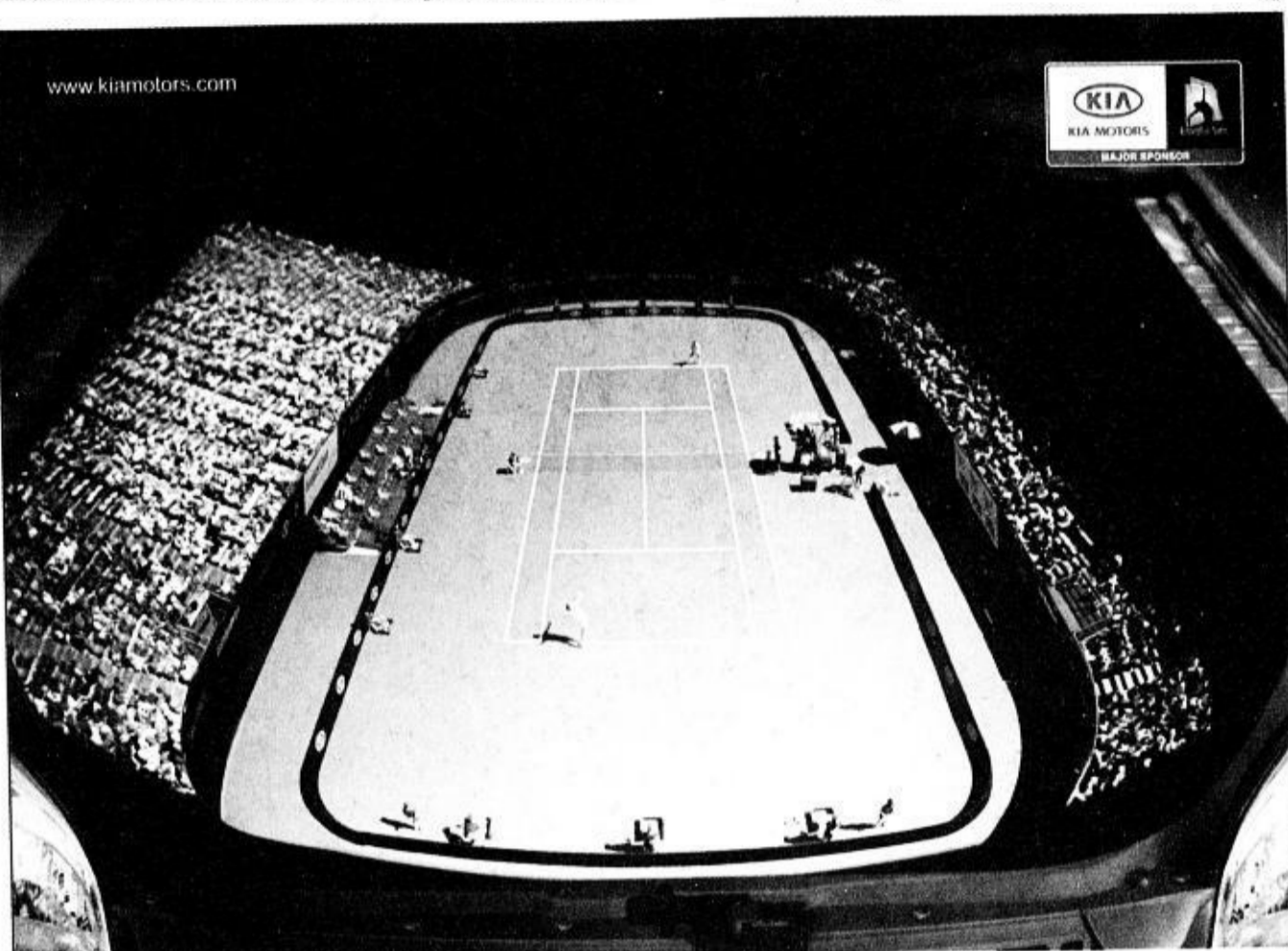
Quarters: 20-14, 39-34, 63-58, 88-85

Second Game

PUREFOODS 100—Raymundo 24, Castillo 24, Pingris 23, J. Yap 15, Chandler 10, Salvador 2, Limpot 2, R. Yap 0.

AIR21 90—Daniels 23, Rituale 23, R. De Ocampo 12, Artoleda 9, Ferriols 8, Cavallata 7, Tubid 4, De Ocampo 3, Gonzales 1, So 0, Fran 0.

Quarters: 30-16, 49-29, 70-64, 100-90



## Open the Surprise!

Kia Motors has worked hard to improve and develop constantly, giving us the power to take you by surprise. And that we'll do each time you see or try out one of our latest vehicles. Have a look at Kia Motors. We've got a lot more surprises in store for you in 2006.



Photo may vary from actual unit

» Kia, Major Sponsor and Official Car of Australian Open 2006

SORENTO

KIA  
KIA MOTORS  
The Power to Surprise

Be amazed with KIA at these authorized dealers:

ALFA ROMEO  
KIA MOTORS GUYSON AVE. (JUNAC MARKETING, INC.)  
Tel: 771 7041, 771 7050, 771 7051, 771 7052  
KIA OLINGO AVENUE (JUNAC MARKETING, INC.)  
Tel: 544 7872, 544 7873, 544 7874  
KIA PABAY (ALPHA PHILMOTOR SALES CORP.)  
Tel: 857 1552, 857 1553, 857 1554  
KIA MARICOR (DELTA MOTOR SALES CORP.)  
Tel: 887 8130, 887 8131, 887 8132  
KIA MARICOR (DELTA MOTOR SALES CORP.)  
Tel: 887 8130, 887 8131, 887 8132

KIA NEW MANILA (MYHEED INC.)  
Tel: 773 0727, 773 0728  
KIA COMMONWEALTH (PRINCE MOTOR CORP.)  
Tel: 551 2201, 551 2202, 551 2203  
KIA MARICOR (DELTA MOTOR SALES CORP.)  
Tel: 887 8130, 887 8131, 887 8132

LUZON  
KIA BATANGAS (BATANGAS-LAGUNA AUTOCENTER, INC.)  
Tel: (043) 718 4114, 718 4115, 718 4116, 718 4117  
KIA BULACAN (JAZZIE MOTOR SALES)  
Tel: (044) 717 721, 722, 723  
KIA BAGUIO (METRO BAGUIO AUTOCENTER, INC.)  
Tel: (075) 717 721, 722, 723, 724  
KIA LA LUNION (SANTAN AUTOCENTER AND INDUSTRIES)  
Tel: (077) 717 721, 722, 723  
KIA PAMPANGA (TRADERS AUTOCENTER, INC.)  
Tel: (045) 717 721, 722, 723

VISAYAS & MINDANAO  
KIA CEBU (STERLING MOTORS CORP.)  
Tel: (032) 815 1000, 815 1001  
KIA CEBU (GATEWAY MOTORS CORP.)  
Tel: (032) 815 1000, 815 1001  
KIA DAVAO (PS AUTOSPHERE CORP.)  
Tel: (081) 234 0051, 234 0052, 234 0053  
KIA DAVAO (PS AUTOSPHERE CORP.)  
Tel: (081) 234 0051, 234 0052, 234 0053  
KIA DAVAO (PS AUTOSPHERE CORP.)  
Tel: (081) 234 0051, 234 0052, 234 0053

KIA CEBU (STERLING MOTORS CORP.)  
Tel: (032) 815 1000, 815 1001  
KIA CEBU (GATEWAY MOTORS CORP.)  
Tel: (032) 815 1000, 815 1001  
KIA DAVAO (PS AUTOSPHERE CORP.)  
Tel: (081) 234 0051, 234 0052, 234 0053  
KIA DAVAO (PS AUTOSPHERE CORP.)  
Tel: (081) 234 0051, 234 0052, 234 0053



Laban, laban  
sa Petron Rev-X!

X-pert sa makina, X-tra ang kita.



# Wizards, Painters gird for PBL title showdown

GAMES THURSDAY (San Andres Gym)

2 p.m.—Granny Goose vs Harbour Centre  
(Knockout for third place)

4 p.m.—Rain or Shine vs Magnolia (Game 1 Finals)

By Jasmine W. Payo

MAGNOLIA ICE CREAM MAY BE IN THE finals of the PBL Heroes Cup but the Wizards still feel their bitter defeats in the elimination round.

"It think it was a good experience," said coach Koy Banal of their three-game skid. "It was a wake-up call."

"We became complacent. When we were up at 7-1, it was like there was no more challenge. Then, after our three losses, the challenge was there again. But I believe that everything that happens to us has a purpose."

With the surprising slide, the Wizards slipped to second place after dominating almost the entire conference.

And the experience is expected to motivate the Wizards when they battle Rain or Shine in a best-of-five championship showdown starting Thursday.

Banal hinted, though, that his Wizards



BANAL



GARCIA

aren't still in top form after their exhausting semifinal duel against tough Granny Goose.

Magnolia claimed Game 1 with a thrilling 98-97 double overtime win last Thursday. Two days later, the Wizards again needed two extra periods to subdue the Tortillos, 92-86.

"Just a few more practices and we'll be ready for the finals," said Banal.

Coach Caloy Garcia, however, doesn't see his Elasto Painters claiming the upper hand, even if it seemed like the Wizards are still in the process of regaining their old dominating form.

Garcia, too, wouldn't acknowledge that momentum is on their side after the

Painters streaked to their seventh straight victory, the longest winning run this conference.

The Painters narrowly edged Harbour Centre, 69-67, in the semifinal opener. But they convincingly wrapped up the series with a 69-59 triumph in Game 2.

"There's no clear advantage," said Garcia.

Both teams (Magnolia and Rain or Shine) deserve to be in the championship. We're 1-2 (in the elimination). It's a good and even matchup."



**SALUTE TO HEROES AND HEROINES:** Members of Team Philippines share their victory with the Inquirer which voted them Filipino of the Year. ROMY HONILLADA

## 'You're all super heroes'

By Jasmine W. Payo

DIVER SHIELA MAE PEREZ APPARENTLY HASN'T BEEN TOO CAUGHT UP with her success.

Since becoming the face of the victorious Team Philippines, the comely triple gold medalist of the 23rd Southeast Asian Games still gets goosebumps from all the attention.

"Anong sasabihin ko? (What will I say?)," Perez asked no one in particular after she was requested to speak in behalf of the SEA Games' medalists during the tribute dinner for the The Filipino Athlete, the Inquirer's 2005 Filipino of the Year, last week.

But, perhaps, Perez was right. There really was nothing much to say. For 10 days in 2005, they had al-

ready convincingly shown what Filipino athletes can do.

Well-documented were their stirring performances that gave the country its first overall championship—a haul of 113 gold, 84 silver and 94 bronze medals—in the biennial meet among the region's cream-of-the-crop athletes.

But worth noting, too, was how their triumphs—from the swimming pool to the billiards table to the tennis court—gave Filipinos a sense of pride and lifted the nation's sagging morale.

"You were all an inspiration to

watch," said INQUIRER president Sandy Prieto-Romualdez over a cozy dinner at the third-floor lobby of the Inquirer office last Wednesday.

"We appreciate how much all of you put into the game to bring honor to the country," added Prieto-Romualdez.

"Despite all the country's problems, you showed that we can be winners."

The decision came easy for the Inquirer editors, who overwhelmingly voted Team Philippines to receive the honor bestowed by the newspaper to a living Filipino who made the most positive impact on the life of the nation for the year.

"Taga-hanga ninyo kaming lahat (We're all your admirers)," said Inquirer editor in chief Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc.

Yet most of the athletes confessed they feel overwhelmed that the accolades continue to come even if the Games had ended over a month ago.

"We should really be the one thanking you," said singer Viktoria, gold medalist in the muay thai competition.

Perez, too, profusely thanked the Inquirer editors and staff, most of whom were happy to get a glimpse of the pretty champion diver.

But, of course, the nation is more grateful to this driven and dedicated set of athletes, who pulled off the awe-inspiring feat and gave Filipinos something to cheer about by year's end.

As Jimenez-Magsanoc succinctly put it: "Super heroes kayong lahat (You're all super heroes)."

## Unbeaten Mayol stops Morales protégé, gains WBC title crack

UNDEFEATED FILIPINO RODEL MAYOL YES-terday gained a chance to vie for the World Boxing Council minimumweight title after he scored a spectacular fourth-round technical knockout win over Lorenzo Trejo at the Plaza de Toros, a bullring in Cancun, Mexico.

The fight was one of the featured bouts during the WBC Night of Champions, a gathering of more than 100 past and present WBC world champions in Mexico.

A left hook to the jaw by Mayol sent Trejo, who is undefeated by three-time world champion Erik Morales, to the canvas in the first round.

After dominating the second and third rounds, Mayol rained blows on Trejo in the fourth round, capped by a left uppercut that sent Trejo down for good at the 2:29 mark.

"It was just amazing," said an ecstatic Games and Amusements Board chair Eric Buhain, who watched Mayol's fight at ringside. "The Mexicans really applaud us now, especially after Manny Pacquiao's win and this one."

With the win, Mayol, the OPBF champ who improved to 22-0 with 17 KOs, gained a ticket to challenge WBC champ Eagle Kyowa within the year.

Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor

## Rodrigo, Lim top MPC golf



DEMPSEY hits the ceremonial drive.

RONNIE RODRIGO AND VINCENT LIM WERE the big winners in the recent first MPC Invitational golf tournament at the Sta. Elena layout.

Rodrigo emerged overall champion, while Lim won low gross honors in the event that lured more than 50 players.

Antonio Olbes won the Enrique Zobel title over Tootsie de Jesus; Carmela Lee upended Lily Chan for the William McKinley Cup; while Newton Mapua took the Cameron Forbes crown over Alejandro Sy.

The event was held in cooperation with Sta. Elena Properties, Inc., the Philippine Daily Inquirer, HS-BC, Smart Gold, Callaway Golf, Dusit Hotel Nikko and Seattle's Best.

Manila Polo Club president Rey Dempsey hit the ceremonial drive opening the tournament.

## You don't like Manny Pacquiao?

LOS ANGELES—THERE WAS THIS fellow, a former close-in driver of Manny Pacquiao around here, who told me how close the boxing hero had moved to death when he fought Mexico's Erik Morales.

Greg Asuncion, who works in the staff of the Sheriff's Office here, swore he had seen the bloody dangers Pacquiao had encountered in his battle against Morales at the MGM Grand in Las Vegas last March.

Pudgy and chunky-eyed, Asuncion was among the so-called LA Boys, a loose group that formed Pacquiao's informal staff—driver, cook, errand boy, cordon sanitaire, etc. whenever their hero would be in town.

Our informant has since been shipped out of Team Pacquiao. They said the cut in ties came as a result of money matters.

Asuncion had other things to say about the separation.

But we talk about that some other time.

\*\*\*  
Before anything else, this is my sign-off column from this city of great contrasts, where the clear path to glory and ring immortality started for Pacquiao.

It's indeed a most rewarding experience to be here, later in Las Vegas, to

chronicle Pacquiao's golden exploits, a major chapter not only in sports but in our national history as well.

It may be exaggerated, but Jan. 21, 2006, when Pacquiao conquered Morales to avenge a previous loss, could be equal in importance, if not in significance, to Aug. 21, 1983, when Ninoy Aquino was slain upon his return to his beloved country.

While Aquino's martyrdom stirred the whole nation to clamor and unite for the ouster of a hated dictatorship, Pacquiao lifted the sagging spirits of his countrymen with that sensational revenge victory of his in Las Vegas.

\*\*\*  
Anyway, this stint had proved quite trying for your reporter here, not because of the task of chronicling Pacquiao's path to glory.

It just so happened that, at times, transmitting our stories had bordered on the impossible. Like that point when we got stranded for five hours on our way to Las Vegas after a vehicle in our convoy suffered electrical trouble.

We arrived in Vegas past midnight and, with no available system to transmit our

### BARE EYE

#### Recab Trinidad

report to Manila—the business center was closed, the Floppy system in my outdated machine would not work—I had to bother Nick Giongco of Manila Bulletin, a very able reporter, in his sleep to beg for the use of his computer.

Before that, there was one night when I had to use my cellphone to text over 30 paragraphs to Manila after the e-mail system in our office bogged down.

No, this is not a lament. But I do apologize for being a nuisance. I would also like to thank my friend Nick Giongco for that gracious act of accommodating a countryman in distress.

\*\*\*  
Now, let me share with you what Greg Asuncion claimed he saw in the dugout where he and Pacquiao had rushed after



the first fight against Morales last March.

"Noon ko lang nalaman, pwede kang mamatay sa boxing (It was only then I realized you could get killed inside the boxing ring)," Asuncion told me when he strayed into my room at the Vagabond Inn around Hollywood before Team Pacquiao drove to Las Vegas on Jan. 16.

I didn't have to ask Asuncion. He readily proceeded with his tale and claimed how terrified he was when he saw Pacquiao had blood in his urine. This came, he said, after Pacquiao had absorbed savage body blows from Morales.

"Maitim nga yung dugo sa ihi niya (There was dark blood in his urine)," he said.

Of course, I myself had been witness to boxers suffering this painful, bloody fate after losing fights.

But it was not only the dark blood in the urine that led Asuncion to swear that Pacquiao had been badly beaten in his first match with Morales.

"Si Manny mismo nagsabi talagang nahirapan at nasaktan siya. Malakas, magaling at magulang daw ang kalaban

(Manny himself confided he felt terrible. Morales was great, big and foxy)," Asuncion explained.

\*\*\*

Based on reports, there may never be a reunification between Pacquiao and Asuncion, his closest aide in the first fight against Morales.

But, to those who may have been wondering about the true impact of Pacquiao on the lives of Filipinos, listen to what Asuncion had to say.

"Alam mo naman dito sa LA, second class citizen tayo. Pero 'pag nalamanang kababayan ayon ni Pacquiao, gumaganda ang tingin sa atin (We're second-class citizens here in LA, but others see us in a different light because of Pacquiao)," he said.

Pacquiao, needless to say, is a mighty, gifted boxer.

But he would have been stuck in the bakery, where he first worked, or in any construction site, if not for his warrior's heart.

Hemingway is right. War is the province of danger and therefore courage, above all things, is the first quality of a warrior.

Don't ask anymore why Manny Pacquiao is extra special.



DALLAS guard Josh Howard hangs on to the rim after dunking against Utah's Jarron Collins (31) and Deron Williams. AP

## Howard fans Dallas' streak; Duncan sparks solid Spurs

DALLAS—JOSH HOWARD SCORED 24 points to spark a streaking Dallas Mavericks to an eighth straight victory, downing the Utah Jazz, 103-89, at the American Airlines Center on Saturday.

Dirk Nowitzki added 21 points for the Mavericks despite suffering an ankle injury that forced him to leave the game late in the first quarter.

The German power forward appeared to be in pain after tripping over a Utah player and twisting his ankle, but he returned midway through the second quarter.

He took just eight shots in the game, making six of them and all eight of his free throws, the majority after returning to the game.

Dallas (34-10) kept pace with the

San Antonio Spurs atop the Midwest Division with the win, staying tied with the defending NBA champions for the best record in the Western Conference and second best overall in the NBA behind the Detroit Pistons.

The Mavericks have won 11 of their past 12 games and returned home after a perfect 5-0 road trip to make easy work of the Jazz for their latest win.

Utah has lost two straight and four out of five to fall two games under the .500 mark for the first time since New Year's Eve.

The NHL's Dallas Stars played earlier in the day in the same arena, beating the Detroit Red Wings, 2-1, in a shootout, making it the first time both teams played in the facility back-to-back.

Dallas led, 51-42, at the half and shot 55 percent to thwart any potential Utah runs throughout the game. Jason Terry added 18 points for the Mavs and Keith Van Horn contributed 15.

Meanwhile, the Spurs maintained their good form by downing the Minnesota Timberwolves, 102-88, in San Antonio for a third straight win.

Tim Duncan had 28 points and hauled down 16 rebounds for the Spurs, while Tony Parker scored 25 points.

In Washington, Gilbert Arenas scored 32 points as the Wizards routed the injury-riddled Charlotte Bobcats, 107-97.

In Philadelphia, Qyntel Woods scored 24 points as the 76ers beat the New York Knicks, 91-76, despite playing without Allen Iverson. **Reuters**

# Federer ducks upset, claims Aussie crown

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA—Top-ranked Roger Federer claimed his seventh Grand Slam title Sunday, overcoming an early challenge from unseeded Marcos Baghdatis to win the Australian Open, 5-7, 7-5, 6-0, 6-2.

Stepping up his game as the match wore on, Federer's experience under pressure showed, running off 11 straight games to take control from 5-5 in the second set.

The 24-year-old Federer won Wimbledon and the US Open last year and will be seeking a non-calendar year Grand Slam in May on the clay at Roland Garros, where his best performance was reaching the semifinals in 2005.

After becoming the first man since Pete Sampras (Wimbledon and US Open in 1993 and Australian Open in '94) to win three consecutive majors, Federer broke down in tears.

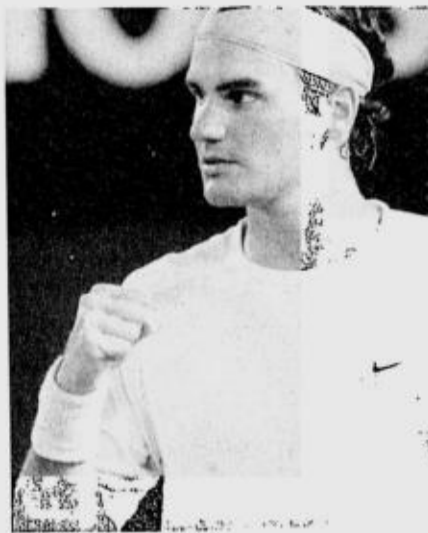
He repeatedly had to take time to gather himself after he got the champions trophy from Rod Laver, the last man to sweep all four Grand Slam events in the same year, in 1969.

"I guess it's all coming out now," Federer said. "I've had some hard speeches, but this one is a little rough right now."

He thanked Laver, his voice breaking one last time, then embraced the 67-year-old Australian.

Even Baghdatis' rowdy fans, who grew in number as he knocked off second-seeded Andy Roddick, No. 4 David Nalbandian and two other seeded players in the tournament, couldn't help the Cypriot rally this time.

He still was flying high despite the loss. "It's a dream come true," Baghdatis said after



FEDERER: Survives early scare

having to playfully shush his cheering fans. "It's just amazing. I love everybody watching in Cyprus. Kisses."

### Hingis triumphs

Meanwhile, Martina Hingis has a Grand Slam title just a month into her comeback from a three-year retirement due to injuries.

Hingis, who lost in the singles quarterfinals to Kim Clijsters, combined with Mahesh Bhupathi to win the mixed doubles championship, beating Daniel Nestor and Elena Likhovtseva, 6-3, 6-3.

"If anyone asks me why I came back, this is why, the dream of being back on court, of winning major titles," Hingis said at the trophy presentations. **AP**

## Unbelievable aversion

I FOUND IT HARD TO BELIEVE that even though boxing made them rich and famous, Manny Pacquiao, the people's champion; Ms. Laura Elorde, wife of the late Gabriel "Flash" Elorde; and Fil-Am sensation Brian Vitoria, the newly crowned World Boxing Council junior flyweight titleholder, would be so vocal to show aversion to the sport.

Said Pacquiao (of his 10th round demolition of Mexican idol Erik Morales): "Parang madaling tingnan, pero napaka-hirap talaga (It looks so easy, but it is not; it's really very tough)." He added he would not encourage his sons (5-year-old Emmanuel Jr. and 4-year-old Michael Stephen) to pursue a career in boxing, noting the dangers inherent in it.

For her part, the 77-year-old, Tokyo University-educated Laura Elorde said, "Ever since Bay (Gabriel) died on Jan. 2, 1985 when he was only 49, I have stopped watching boxing bouts. Kasi hanggang ngayon kapag nakikita kong tinatamaan ang boksingero parang si Bay ang tinatamaan. I can feel the pain every time a boxer gets hit." Laura, by the way, correctly predicted a Pacquiao victory over Morales in their rematch.

"I know death surrounds us every time we climb the ring," said Vitoria, who will be making his first defense of the WBC crown on Feb. 18 at the Alladinn Hotel in Las Vegas against former champion Jose Antonio Aguirre.

A college student in Hawaii, Vitoria lamented the spate of ring fatalities and injuries, including the recent death of International Boxing Federation lightweight champ Leavander Johnson, who died from a severe brain injury he suffered in a fight with Jesus Chavez at the MGM Grand Hotel-Casino in Las Vegas. Vitoria also noted that Indonesian boxer Antonius Rahaman lapsed into a coma after he underwent brain surgery following a 6th round TKO loss to Filipino Ayon Naranjo, who in turn, also suffered brain injuries after taking a beating from Venezuelan Jorge Linares in a subsequent fight.

Vitoria added every second counts in a boxing bout and it is up to the boxer to do what is good for him. "A boxer can stop the fight on his own. There is no need for the referee to stop the fight or for his corner to throw in the towel when he knew he was already hurting."

Around the world more than 500 boxers have died in the ring

### CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Iñigo



or suffered injuries since the Marquis of Queensberry Rules were introduced in 1884. In the Philippines, some 20 boxers have died while many more have suffered brain injuries, including those who are disabled, destitute and blind. Too many people have been paying lip service to save the ailing pro boxing industry, but hardly anybody has been making a substantial progress.

Boxing, without question, is a poor man's sport. It is a sport that pulls many poor kids out of the pits. Still, one can count with his fingers the lucky few who made good and struck gold, among them Hall of Famer Flash Elorde, the late Tirso del Rosario, the pride of Tondo; and now Manny Pacquiao, who has earned enough money to fill his pockets for several lifetimes.

Speaking of Pacquiao, there is no other Filipino boxer at present who can fill the fight venue to capacity like him. Gone were the good old days of Pancho Villa, Ceferino Garcia, Dado Marino, Tirso del Rosario, Speed Cabanela, Bonnie Espinosa, Little Cesar, Dommy Ursua, Flash Elorde, Rene Barrientos, Ben Villaflo, Young Terror, Baby Lorona, Danny Kid, Roberto Cruz, Pedro Adigue, Bernabe Villacampo, Erbito Salavarria, Frank Cedeño, Luisito Espinosa, Dodie Boy and Gerry Peñalosa and Rolando Navarrete.

"There's only one Manny Pacquiao," said Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines president Manny Lopez.

**IN BEHALF OF BERT, THANK YOU.** Ever since we first came out with a plea for help for colleague Bert Cuevas, Manila Standard Today sports editor, many friends and acquaintances have been offering concern for an ailing buddy. Gus Villanueva of the Journal Group said several kind-hearted people have already called him to extend support. "We have to help him," he said.

TV analyst Ed Picson and jazz artist Richard Merk are slated to hold a fund-raising concert for Bert Cuevas, a diabetic, and another ailing colleague, Butch Maniego, who needs a kidney transplant.

## BUICK GOLF

# Top guns take their act to final round

LA JOLLA, CALIFORNIA—FRAMED BY SPECTACULAR views of the Pacific Ocean that come complete with hang gliders setting sail from majestic cliffs, Torrey Pines is a classic golf course.

Set in motion by Phil Mickelson's outward 32, the day's action was carried forward by Tiger Woods' inward 32 as both behemoths got into contention. It was capped by a pair of birdie putts at the par-5 18th that earned Sergio Garcia and Rod Pampling a share of the lead at 11-under-par 205.

Garcia and Pampling each fired a 4-under 68 and they'll be joined in today's final group by Woods, who shot 67 to sit one back, tied with PGA Tour rookie Nathan Green (69), while Mickelson (69-207) birdied the 18th to get within two, joint fifth with Brandt Jobe (75) and Jesper Parnevik (73).

"I had a chance to go really low," said Mickelson in reference to his four-birdie, 5-par outward nine. "However, I'm still in striking distance, as are a lot of guys."

The lefthander—who, like Woods, is a three-time winner of this event—speaks the truth, for eight players are within three of the lead and 14 are within five. Of course, the fact those ranked No. 1 (Woods), 4 (Mickelson), and 6 (Garcia) in the world order are most prominent is the sort of stuff tournament organizers dream about as

each marquee name had a turn atop the leaderboard.

First, Mickelson. He started the day six behind, but with his fifth birdie of the day, at the 221-yard, par-3 11th, the lefthander was 11 under and in front by one because Jobe, the second-round leader, lost three shots going out and fell to 9 under. Surely, it was stuff that pleased Mickelson's hometown fans, only he bogeyed three of the next six holes to fall behind a charge that looked so familiar. No surprise that it was authored by Woods, who started the round seven shots back and tied for 22d.

"I put myself into position," said Woods, who started slowly. When he followed a birdie at the par-5 sixth with a bogey at the par-4 seventh, he was 5 under, still seven back, but Woods reminded himself that this was Torrey Pines, where he has three victories and five other top-10 finishes.

While Mickelson was struggling down the stretch, it was a different story for Garcia and Pampling, both of whom had begun the day five behind Jobe. Garcia, the 26-year-old Spaniard fell further behind when he made a double bogey at the par-4 second, but he went bogey-free from there on and fought to 10 under when he knocked a 5 iron to 16 feet at the 502-yard, par-4 12th and sank that. **New York Times News Service**



SERGIO Garcia will have a lot of hard work to do, with Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson lurking behind.

## Sun, Team-fun, and Live Band Music Dazzle Riders at Cebu Jamboree

**SN REMIGIO, Cebu Island** — Around 500 riders came from all over Central Visayas. Almost every city and municipality in Cebu Island was represented by at least one Honda rider joining the Honda Motorcycle Jamboree in Cebu. For most of the riders this was their first Motorcycle Jamboree experience in their lifetime. The riders profile represented a demographic snapshot of Philippine society today—students, teachers, employees, professionals, and the diversity in the riders' age profile was as wide as the expanse between the deep blue sea and the wide open sky. One group from Escalante, Negros Occidental crossed the sea (Tañon Strait) by ferry boat just so not to miss out on their most awaited event this season—the Honda Motorcycle Jamboree in Cebu. The chosen venue for the January 21 and 22 Visayas leg of Honda's 1st Jamboree Series was Casa Del Mar Golf and Dive Resort located in Barangay Mano, San Remigio, Cebu Island.

The Luzon and Mindanao legs of Honda's 1st Jamboree Series were held earlier in Calraya Springs, Cavinti, Laguna in May 2005 and in Eden Nature Park in Davao in December 2005, respectively.

The Cebu (Jamboree) completes Honda's 1st Jamboree Series.



## Look Younger Than Your Old Photos

Thousands of men and women around the world—and now in the Philippines—have experienced Nu/Hart's superior service and unbeatable results in hair restoration.

More and more people, including some highly-visible Filipino personalities, have benefited from the natural, permanent solution to hair loss being offered by Nu/Hart Manila through state-of-the-art hair transplantation. And the list keeps growing.

Nu/Hart Hair Clinics have been dedicated exclusively to hair restoration since 1984, and are responsible for developing some of the highest standards in the field of hair transplantation. We have performed over 25,000 procedures on men and women from over 40 countries around the world.

So don't despair over your disappearing hair. Join the growing list of satisfied Nu/Hart clients and restore your natural hairline, your looks and your confidence.

- A Nu/Hart hair transplant is:
  - Permanent and growing
  - Natural, using your own hair
  - Maintenance-free
  - Affordable
  - No monthly visits

CALL OR VISIT US NOW FOR A FREE PRIVATE CONSULTATION:  
**638-6000**

26, F Wynnam Plaza 221 Grogan Road  
(formerly Emerald Avenue) Ortigas (Justified Discovery Mall)

IN THE U.S. CALL:  
1-800-776-7775  
VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT:  
www.nuhart.com  
OR EMAIL US AT:  
info@nuhart.com

Chat On Our Web Site With A Live Consultant.

CONSULTATIONS AVAILABLE IN BACOLOD, CEBU, DAVAO, AND ILOILO.

MANILA • HONG KONG • NEW YORK • CHICAGO • ATLANTA • PITTSBURGH • PHILADELPHIA • PUERTO RICO • DUBAI



**NU/HART HAIR CLINICS**  
THERE'S A NEW YOU WAITING AT NU/HART

## SPORTS

## Team RP brings victory act to EK

MEMBERS OF THE VICTORIOUS TEAM PHILIPPINES continue their celebration with a day of fun, fast action and thrills at the Enchanted Kingdom in Sta. Rosa, Laguna, on Wednesday. Globe Telecom and Pepsi Cola join the country's only world-class theme park in hosting a victory bash for the athletes, who won for the Philippines its first overall championship in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games. The athletes are expected to arrive at the facility at 3 p.m. "Enchanted Kingdom is very happy to welcome and host this event for Team Philippines," said EK president Mario O. Mamon. "Their glory is the country's pride and we hope they enjoy the Enchanted Kingdom experience."



FORMER Milo Marathon ladies queen Estela Mamac-Diaz heads back to Kidapawan with a safe 1-km lead over Nichiren Parenio and Mitchzelle Tatad. "Hindi pa sana ako lalaro ngayon, pero kailangan ko ng pera dahil ipapagamot ko si nanay," said Diaz, 33.

## MILO MARATHON KICKOFF

## Diaz wins for ailing mom; Boncit scores

KIDAPAWAN CITY—ESTELA MAMAC-DIAZ RETURNED to the winner's circle along with Jonel Boncit yesterday as they ruled the kickoff leg of the 30th National Milo Marathon that wound up in front of the Kidapawan City Hall here yesterday.

Diaz, who finished second in the national finals last year, came to yesterday's 21 qualifying race determined to capture the leg title and the P10,000 cash purse and won convincingly.

"I had to run because I needed the money for my sick mother," said the 33-year-old runner from Davao City in Filipino after completing the course in one hour, 41 minutes and 14 seconds.

Diaz, the 2004 leg champion who was dethroned in the finals last year by fellow Davaoeña Jho-an Banayag, now has 10 months to train for the finals.

Also advancing to the 2006 national finals in Metro Manila on Dec. 10 are second placer Nichiren Parenio (2:03:08) and third placer Mitchzelle Tatad (2:30:00).

Boncit, who was disqualified from the 21K race last year because he was underaged, scored as an 18-year-old in the Kidapawan City run.

But while the competition was not as tough as in the Davao leg, he said the course was twice as hard because of the uphill climb to the finish.

A varsity runner from University of Mindanao in Tagum, Davao, Boncit finished the race in 1:19:37.

Joining him in the 42K finals in December are second placer Raul Lamprea (1:20:22) of Holy Cross of Davao College and Elmer Bartolo (1:22:19) of University of Mindanao.

Local favorite Isidro Vildosola, the amputee who topped last year's opening leg and won two gold medals in the Asean ParaGames last month, settled for fifth place behind Gilbert Maluyo of Kidapawan City.

"It was tough because the runners from Davao competed here," Vildosola said. "I'll try to do better next year."

While the organizers had declared the qualifying races open to all, a runner can only win once in this 30-leg season.

Kidapawan City Mayor Rodolfo Gantuango fired the starting gun that sent off 4,462 runners. He also later helped Philippine Sports Commissioner Leon Montemayor hand the trophies and medals to the winners.

The marathon finals will be held in partnership with Bayview Park Hotel-Manila, Cebu Pacific, Adidas and Powerbar.

Topping the 5K fun run were Marlon Moralde and Jeralyn Matunhay while the 3K age-group winners were Jumar Atiagan and June Nika Cagas in the 6-9 category and Jonard Silba and Mayjoy Labawan in the 10-12 division.



**100% Natural  
100% Permanent  
100% No Maintenance**

If it took 10 - 15 years for you to lose your hair, doesn't mean it has to take a long time to get it back!

Multiple grafts - Dense packing up to 3,000 grafts in 1 session. Follicular Unit Transplant - Microscopic Grafts - Blood Cells Grafted - No Painful Donor Area

**A. Pineda Medical Clinic**  
Suite 612 Medical Towers Makati, Rufino Street  
Legaspi Village, Makati City  
MANILA 8130691 • DAVAO 2212682  
www.pinedahair.com

**ProGear Golf**  
Valentine Sale  
February 01 - 28

USED CLUBS  
BUY • TRADE • CONSIGN  
#33 Upper Level, Goldcrest Building  
Ayala Center, Makati City 1221  
Tel. Nos. 893-7646/813-3186 Fax No. 812-8651  
Email: progear\_golfmart@yahoo.com  
Cell No. 0917-9477646

**GREAT DEALS OF QUALITY**

**AUTOWIDE TRUCKS**

**BIG PRICE CUT**

**MITSUBISHI CANTER TRANSIT MIXER (Late Model)**

**JANUARY 20 TO 31, 2006**  
Sale Starts 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

**MITSUBISHI CANTER ALUM VAN** **MITSUBISHI CANTER CARGO** **ISUZU ELF BOTTLE TRUCK**

Lot C Rizal Highway, Subic Gateway, Subic Bay Freeport Zone  
Lot 63B Innovative St., Subic Bay Industrial Park, Phase I, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Philippines 2222  
Tel. No.: (047) 252-1221 • Fax No.: (047) 252-1223  
GULLWING MOTORS INT'L CORP. #57 Amang Rodriguez Ave., Santolan, Pasig City Tel.: 646-7739 Fax: 668-1378  
www.myautowide.com info@myautowide.com

**INNOVAplus Packages**

**NUDGE PACKAGE**

SMOOTH BODY-MATCH PAINT FINISH

Front Nudge Guard (w/ stainless garnish & Alum. Skid Plate) Rear Nudge Guard (w/ Back-up Lights)

Comes with any of these options:

1. Side Skirts Alum. Finish 2. 1st-End Alum. Skidboard 3. Alum. Skidboard

For Nudge Package (Choose from any of these Accessories):

Mudguards (not available for option 1) or Silver Net Design Door Visor or Chrome Front & Rear Lamp Covers

**SKIRTS PACKAGE**

Front Lower Skirt Rear Lower Skirt Side Lower Skirts

For Skirts Package (Choose from any of these Accessories):

Side Mirror Electric Motor or Silver Net Design Door Visor

**SPORTS PACKAGE**

Skirts Package Plus

Fender Flare Set (Front) Fender Flare Set (Rear) Body Cladding Set Rear Spoiler w/ Braklight

For Sports Package (Choose from any of these Accessories):

Silver Net Design Door Visor Side Mirror Electric Motor

**STYLE PACKAGE**

Skirts Plus Fender Flare Set

For Style Package (Choose from any of these Accessories):

Silver Net Design Door Visor Side Mirror Electric Motor

**CARRYBOY PHILIPPINES INC.** Sole Authorized Distributor of Genuine Accessories by Carryboy Thailand  
No. 94 Banawe corner Macopa St., Quezon City Surf our website at [www.carryboyphil.com](http://www.carryboyphil.com)  
Visit our Showroom or call: **740-0525 or 30**

## SPORTSWATCH

## PBL rivals Forum guests

THE PROTAGONISTS in this week's PBL Heroes Cup Finals are the main guests in tomorrow's PSA Forum at the main function room of the Pantalan Restaurant in Manila. Coach Caloy Garcia of Rain or Shine and his Magnolia counterpart, Koy Banal, will discuss what to expect from their respective teams in the best-of-five title series that begins Thursday at the San Andres gym in Manila. Players and organizers of the Petron Ladies Beach Volleyball tournament, led by former sports commissioner Tisha Abundo, are also appearing in the public sports program aired over Sports Radio 918 and sponsored by Pagcor and Manila Mayor Lito Atienza.

## MCC chess tournaments set

THE MCC 1900-below Individual Active chess tournament and the Inter-School Elementary and High School team championships roll off on Feb. 5 and Feb. 18-19, respectively, at St. Francis Square, at the back of SM Megamall in Mandaluyong City. The 1900-below tourney is open to unrated and rated players whose active ratings are not over 1900. The one-day event will employ the six-round Swiss system with a time control of 25 minutes per player. Registration fee is P250. The team competition, open to all private and public schools, is divided into the elementary and high school categories. Each team is made up of three regular members and one alternate. The average rating of the team must not exceed 1850. The two-day tourney will employ the five-round Swiss system with a time control of 60 minutes per player. Entry fee is P600 per team. Both events offer a cash pot of P10,000. For inquiries, call 826-8560, 0916-8521069 or 0922-5397392.

## 52 fights up in Makati derby

FIFTY-TWO exciting fights are on tap in a 3-cock derby today at the Makati Coliseum with B-Meg Derby Ace as sponsor. Cockfight aficionados can get their tickets at a discounted price of P300, said promoters Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud and William Co of the WTJ Sports and Amusement Corp. Another 3-cock derby unfolds on Wednesday with Capt. Leo Magpantay as host. Entry fee is P4,400. Entries must be submitted tomorrow from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. The next PCAP derby sizzles on Feb. 6. For other details, call 896-3545 at 895-6475. Meanwhile, reservation of cockhouses for the Summer Salpukan 6-Cock Derby slated April 27, 29, May 2, 4, 6, 11 and 13 is now ongoing. Aside from the P3 million cash pot, a Toyota Altis and a Toyota Vios will go to the fastest win champion. The champion handler will take home P150,000 cash and two motorcycles.

## Pacquiao 8-cock backed

THE UPCOMING Pacquiao Big Event 8-cock Derby, originally scheduled as a one-day affair at the San Juan Coliseum, will instead be held on Feb. 6 and 8 to accommodate more entries. A participant must hurdle the 4-cock elimination round on Feb. 6 to qualify for the 4-cock championship on Feb. 8. Manny Pacquiao is co-sponsor of the derby, which will be presented by Gentlemen Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP). SJC management and Sagupaan Complexor 3000. A welcome party is being readied for Pacquiao by GCAP members and SJC management on Feb. 3 at Shangri-la Hotel EDSA. For inquiries, call 0917-8041691 and look for Ariel.

## Candelaria tilt under way

THE 39TH edition of the prestigious Candelaria 7-Cock Derby kicked off at the Iloilo Coliseum yesterday. Thunderbird Power Feeds backs the derby dangles P7 million in cash prizes for an entry fee of P48,000 and a minimum bet of P22,000. Hosted by Chito Tinsay, assisted by The Iloilo Sportsmen, Inc., the derby also lured foreign pitmasters from the United States, among them Tommy Green of Virginia, Jerry Adkins and Jason Campbell of Arkansas, Chris Nesmith, Ray Boles, Bobby Fairchild and Jimbo Cox. The first batch of participants clashed in the 2-cock qualifying round supported by Thunderbird Boxan-XP yesterday. The remaining entries collide today and tomorrow in the fights backed by Thunderbird Baby Stag Booster. The Thunderbird Platinum 3-cock finals kick off on Thursday.

We accept subscription services in Angeles, Pampanga and nearby areas.

**Don't miss your copy!!!**



Call us now at  
**(045) 8610237 / 0920 9145427**  
or visit our Distribution Office at:

**GQY Distributors Inc.,**  
Dolores Homesite Extension,  
Dolores, San Fernando, Pampanga  
Look for **Jess Yap** or **Mar Manabat**

We will deliver your daily copy right at your doorstep.



The Power of Knowing

You can also buy your copy of the **PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER** in the following outlets:

**JOHNNY'S SUPERMARKET**  
BALIBAGO

**JOHNNY'S SUPERMARKET**  
ANGELES

**MEMRA DRUG**  
RIZAL CORNER BURGOS ST.  
ANGELES

**GNG PHARMACY**  
RIZAL CORNER BURGOS ST.,  
ANGELES

**MR JJ SUPERMARKET**  
FIELDS AVE., BALIBAGO

**K2 DRUG**  
MCARTHUR HWAY  
IN FRONT OF AUF ANGELES

**MIX BAR**  
PAMPANGA, ANGELES

**CCN CALTEX**  
CUTCUT ANGELES

Fill-out and cut this form and fax it to **(045) 9614048**

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Tel. No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Fax No.: \_\_\_\_\_



GLORIETTA ACTIVITY CENTER  
JANUARY 29 & 30

MONDAY,  
JANUARY 30, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

A2-1

E-mail: pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback:  
inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

The long wait is over.  
New Mitsubishi ahead...

(see B2, page 3)



ROB Marshall, left, on the extraordinary set, with his star Ziyi Zhang and Ken Watanabe.

## Turning Japanese

Director Rob Marshall on how he survived the set of 'Memoirs of a Geisha,' where three languages were spoken

By Alexis L. Loinaz  
Contributor

NEW YORK CITY—SAY "Sayonara!" to uninspired Hollywood casting: It looks like Tinseltown is turning Japanese.

"Memoirs of a Geisha," which hits Manila theaters anytime soon, features an explosive cast of top Asian actors in lead roles—a watershed moment in Asian actors' continuing invasion of Hollywood.

The movie tells the Cinderella-like tale of a young girl in pre-war Japan who is sold to a geisha house by her parents. Geishas were the country's elite class of unattainable women, having mastered the fineries of sophisticated living: music, dance, conversation, seduction. We see first-hand the beauty and savagery of this girl's struggle, as she ascends the ranks of Japan's most celebrated geishas, all in the pursuit of an elusive love.

**TAKE FIVE**

Ziyi Zhang ("Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon") is the heroine; Michelle Yeoh ("Tomorrow Never Dies") is her mentor;

TURNING/A2-5

## 13 old and new Pinoy films showing in Rotterdam fest

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

THIRTEEN OLD AND NEW FILIPINO films are being screened at the 35th Rotterdam International Film Festival (RIFF), ongoing in the Netherlands until Feb. 5.

Included in the festival's Cinema Regained program, these Pinoy films are among the works assessed in the anthology "Critic After Dark: A Review of Philippine Cinema," written by Filipino critic Noel Vera.

The full-length Pinoy features in RIFF are Lino Brocka's "Insiang," Mike de Leon's "Kisapmata," Mario

O'Hara's "Pangarap ng Puso," Tikoy Aguiluz's "Boatman" and "Bagong Bayani OCW," Chito Roño's "Eskapo" and Lav Diaz's "Hesus Rebolusyonaryo."

Also in the lineup are six short films by Raymond Red—"Ang Magpakailanman," "Meckam," "Melancholy," "Pelikula," "A Study for the Skies" and "Anino," which won the Cannes Palme d'Or for Short Film in 2000.

**April date**

Meanwhile, digital filmmaker Dennis Marasigan has accepted the invi-

tation of festival director Philip Cheah for his debut "Sa North Divergence Road" to be shown at the 19th Singapore International Film Festival (SIFF), scheduled from April 13 to 29.

A product of last year's Cinema One digital film festival, Marasigan's "Sa North" will be joining four works from the first Cinemalaya Independent Film Festival—"Room Boy," "Babae," "Blood Bank" and "Mansyon"—in SIFF's The Free Program.

Last year, films by Lav Diaz, Mes de Guzman, John Torres and Khavn de la Cruz were showcased in SIFF.

**CHEER FACTOR**

**now open**

PROMO EXCLUSIVE FOR NE PACIFIC MALL ONLY

**NE Pacific Mall**

2/F KM. 111 MAHARLIKA HIGHWAY, CABANATUAN CITY

TEL. NO.: (044) 463-5181

PROMO RUNS UNTIL FEBRUARY 20, 2006

PER DTI-NEPO PERMIT NO. 367 SERIES OF 2005

**SM Molino**

2/F SM SUPERCENTER BLDG. MOLINO 4 MOLINO RD.  
BACOR CAVITE CITY  
TEL. NO.: (046) 474-3057

**SM Valenzuela**

2/F SM SUPERCENTER BLDG. KARINAHAN  
VALENZUELA CITY  
TEL. NO.: 294-0743



**LET'S FACE IT**  
THE ONE STOP FACIAL SALON

**20% off**  
ON SELECTED SERVICES

NOW OPEN: SM SAN LAZARO / 786-2524 TO 25 • FBR KATIPUNAN / 434-9035  
SOON TO OPEN: SM ILOILO • MALL OF ASIA • SM STA. ROSA

**SNACK EXCHANGE**

**SWEET TREATS for Valentine**

**FREE**

**now thru February 26**  
Every P300 single receipt purchase in Snack Exchange Department entitles customer to a **FREE TOTE BAG**.

**SM DEPARTMENT STORE**

**PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER** **myidolo MASTER**

present

**Wedding March Year 3**

January 29 & 30, 2006  
Glorietta Activity Center, Ayala Center

Event Stylist: Garden Designs by PIDO  
For free admission, register online at [www.cbv7mediamasters.com](http://www.cbv7mediamasters.com)

Couples who will book on the spot are entitled to join the raffle.

**EXHIBITORS LIST**

- Matus Jewelry
- Judy Uson the Cake Artist
- Goldlocks
- Joseph's Catering Incorporated
- Albin Photo Digital Weddings
- StoryTellers the Video Division
- of Photo Studio
- Juan Carlo the Caterer
- MerryMe the Bridal Jewelry Shop
- Charlie Villanueva Photo Video
- Productions
- Eric Pinesia
- Perfect Moments Wedding and Events Specialist / Celebrant
- Foundation by Perfect Moments
- Belle's Catering Services, Inc.
- Nature Spa
- Smart Shot Studio
- Burcinema Photography & Associates
- Edward Tong
- Ariel Llaneta Photography
- Rustline Video Production
- Sunny Amante Bride & Groom Collection
- Lidia Dreams Photography & Candid Pictures
- Quisiera Moments
- Chito Dizon Photography
- Lin Llaneta Photography
- Edy Collection
- Theology
- Jorge Portuak
- Raw Film
- Evensi
- Andy Gumenlago Photography
- Exclusively Hls
- Chito Vacina Photography
- RGA Events
- Weddingsatwork
- Jason Magbanua
- Eddie Badino
- Real Wedding Stories
- Danny Orullo Videography
- Equity
- OP Design
- Elizabeth Sisti Couture
- 2171 Floral Creations
- Tropical Blooms
- Burnio Pasamba
- Print Trade
- Royal Flower Shoppe
- Valley Clothline, Inc.
- Balay Kandila
- knell.com
- Exclusively Hls
- Trans Abi Bridal Care
- All About Dina
- Antoinette Ongkiko Wedding
- Coordination
- Impromptu
- Bridals & Cucktails Development Group
- CT4 Food Services Co., Ltd.
- Quilted Events
- Perfect Endings
- Flowers of May
- Star Maker
- Le Pavilion
- Jack & Jenn Catering
- VRC Creative Events
- Chitum
- Serenate Strings
- Balay Kandila
- Wedding March
- Illustrado
- Eddie Bruen
- Melissa Lepina

**myidolo** **WOW** **MURKURE** **WAVE** **AMP**



**infocom**

MyISPLoad's

**24/20**

1 Day Unlimited

**Internet na simbilis ng text.**  
**24 hours straight. P20 lang!**

Just text MyISP to 483.

MyISPLOAD is valid for 24 hours from first log-in.  
For Smart, Talk 'n Text and Adklet Mobile users only.  
Promo extended until March 31, 2006 only.  
Visit [www.mysp.info.com.ph](http://www.mysp.info.com.ph) for details.

\*Extension approved by DTI-NCR, P&DT-NCR Permit No. 6631 Series of 2005.

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing



## CHOOSE YOUR *Valentine* SHOW

(Inquirer Entertainment is running a list of Valentine shows to choose from, starting today. To help concert-goers along, we asked the featured performers a uniform set of questions, including why they think their show would be the best pick.)

### Divas in sync

"Hearts in Season"

Stars: Janet Basco, Ivy Violan and Dulce  
 Guests: George Tagle and Miguel Castro  
 Musical director: Toti Fuentes  
 Stage director: Rico Mortel  
 Venue: Rigodon Ballroom, Manila Peninsula

When you're not doing a concert, how do you celebrate Valentine's Day?

Janet: Since I've been semi-retired, usually with quiet evenings, having good food and a relaxing conversation with my husband Johnny.

**SHOW TIME**

Ivy: I go out of town with my family.  
 Dulce: Traffic is bad all over the city, so we just stay at home.

What's the most romantic Valentine's Day you ever experienced?

Janet: Any day can be Valentine's, if you're in love. After 20 years of marriage, just knowing I'm loved by someone I love is special.

Ivy: My concert last year, "My Heart's Love" because HE was my date.

Dulce: I'm still looking forward to that. Hehehe!

What's your dream Valentine's date?

Janet: Dinner outdoors in Florence. It'll be dusk; there'll be a slight breeze, with the sun slowly vanishing on the horizon.

Ivy: Cozy and serene ambience; Italian food and red wine at my place.

Dulce: I'll join my husband fishing and we'll eat nilagang mani and bayabas at sea.

Other than your partner, who is your fantasy date?

Janet: Colin Firth!

Ivy: Bill Gates.

Dulce: No one comes close to my husband!

What's the most romantic love song ever?

Janet: "The Island." There is no sexier song.

Ivy: "How Did You Know?"

Dulce: "Never Ever Say Goodbye" by Willy Cruz.

If you were not doing a show, who would you watch this year?

Janet and Ivy: Andy Williams.

Dulce: If only there's a Nana Mouskouri show...

Why should we watch your show? What can the audience expect?

Janet: This is the first time we are doing a show together. It'll be different because we are a trio of women and we'll be giving our all.

### 'Little Big Star' Cebu

From page A2-2

engers. But when the younger Robert started to bring home cash prizes from amateur singing contests in malls and radio stations in Cebu, Naomi began to dream again.

In this new dream she saw Robert shining in "Little Big Star." She also saw herself in him.

"We are tired of being poor," Naomi said. "Robert is our one chance at a better life."

This aspiration aspect of "Little Big Star" is not lost on Enrico Santos, business unit head of the show. "Most parents aspire to make their children bigger than what they have become," he said.

The success of "Little Big Star" in Manila has prompted the network to extend the search in Cebu, certainly a talent center in central Philippines. After all, the island city is home to pop stars Vina Morales, Sheryn Regis, Rizza Navales, and lately, Jimmy Marquez, a product of "Search for a Star in a Million" this season.

"There is much talent to be discovered here as well as in other places in the country," Santos said.

Which is why there are also plans to bring the talent search to Baguio during the flower festival month, and then to Davao City, and then maybe even in the United States.

"Just think of the many talented Fil-Ams over there," Santos said.

But he stressed that the show was looking to develop stars, not just "great vocalists or singers with perfect techniques, [but] the total package."

In April, the "total package" from Cebu will compete with his counterparts from Manila and from all over Luzon and Mindanao.

Meanwhile, Robert Villar Jr. was about to sing his solo spot on stage as Sarah Geronimo and about 20 other child contestants looked on.

"I hope he makes it," his mom Naomi prayed.

"Little Big Star" in Cebu is hosted by Sheryn Regis.



DULCE, Toti Fuentes, Ivy Violan and Janet Basco harmonize on Love Day.

The audience can expect pure singing.

Ivy: We will showcase the real us. No pretenses. Just having fun and really thankful that, after all these years, we are still here

sharing the gift of music.

Dulce: We cherish beautiful memories together and that's what this show is all about.

Bayani San Diego Jr.

ARANETA CENTER			
Gatellay MIMALL Farmers Plaza			
THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY <b>Gatellay Cineplex*10</b> <b>DOLBY DIGITAL-EX</b>			
ZATHURA 10:30 / 5:30 / 7:40 / 9:50	DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2:00 / 4:30 / 7:00 / 9:30	UNDERWORLD 2 12:30 / 2:50 / 5:10 / 7:30 / 9:50	GLOBAL PICTURE LINE
THE MAID 12:20 / 2:30 / 4:40 / 6:50 / 9:00	HALF LIGHT 11:50 / 2:20 / 4:50 / 7:20 / 9:50	NARNIA 6:50 / 9:40	NARNIA 1:10 / 4:00
RUMOR HAS IT 12:10 / 2:30 / 4:50 / 7:10 / 9:30	LITTLE MANHATTAN 12:30 / 2:40 / 4:50	CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 12:40 / 2:55 / 5:10 / 7:25 / 9:40	LITTLE MANHATTAN 5:50 / 9:30
ONLY P128 ADMISSION CLOSE PLATINUM P240/P299			
MIMALL CINEMAS			
DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:45 / 3:15 / 5:45 / 8:15	UNDERWORLD 2 1:40 / 4:00 / 6:20 / 8:40	ZATHURA 12:05 / 2:15 / 4:25 / 6:35 / 8:45	
CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 1:45 / 4:00 / 6:15 / 8:30	HALF LIGHT 12:45 / 3:15 / 5:45 / 8:15		
For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph			
ARANETA COLISEUM			
PBA FIESTA CONFERENCE MYMP... BEST THE REPEAT			
FEB 1 4:00 PUREFOODS vs AIR 21 7:35 GINEBRA vs RED BULL   FEBRUARY 3, FRIDAY 8 PM			

**OPENS FEB. 1**

**MTVe.com & SPIKE Game Awards**

**WINNER**

**"CYBER VIXEN OF THE YEAR" Spike**

**TOMB RAIDER. RESIDENT EVIL.**

**NOW COMES THE DEADLIEST ACTION VIXEN OF THEM ALL.**

**HALF -HUMAN, HALF -VAMPIRE,**

**LUSTING FOR REVENGE.**

**KRISTANNA LOKEN**

**STAR OF "TERMINATOR 3"**

**MICHELLE RODRIGUEZ**

**STAR OF "SWAT" & "RESIDENT EVIL"**

**BASED ON THE POPULAR MAJESCO VIDEO GAME FOR X-BOX, GAME CUBE & PS2**

**BLOODRAYNE**

**More Treasures at the Bigger and Better Greenhills Shopping Center**

Now with a wider collection of jewelry shops and furniture stores at the Lifestyle Center, you can shop in style with every visit to the new GSC.

**Shop & Live!**

www.greenhills.com.ph

# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
**FOR ALL BRANCHES**

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

632-9115

1 ZATHURA • THX 2:15 4:40 7:05 9:30	6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50
2 ZATHURA 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00	7 RUMOR HAS IT 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
3 HALF LIGHT 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00	8 THE MAID 1:25 3:35 4:45 7:55 10:00
4 UNDERWORLD 2 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00	9 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE Sneak Preview
5 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	10 JARHEAD 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

## ERMITA

536-7809 to 12

1 ZATHURA 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	5 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE Sneak Preview
2 HALF LIGHT 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	6 UNDERWORLD 2 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00
3 THE MAID 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:20 10:00	7 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 11:00 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50
4 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00	

## METRO EAST

682-8193 • 682-8199

1 RUMOR HAS IT 12:00 2:15 4:30 6:45 9:00	5 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE Sneak Preview
2 ZATHURA 11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05	6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 11:20 1:40 4:00 6:20 9:00
3 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 11:25 1:50 4:15 6:40 9:00	7 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:30 3:20 6:10 9:00
4 UNDERWORLD 2 11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05	8 THE MAID 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

## NOVALICHES

935-3231 / 935-3229-30

1 THE MAID 2 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 UNDERWORLD 2	5 ZATHURA 6 The Chronicles of NARNIA 7 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE Sneak Preview
---	---

## CITISQUARE MALABON

288-2575

## PIONEER

687-5378

1 UNDERWORLD 2 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 RESERVE 4 RESERVE	1 ZATHURA 2 UNDERWORLD 2 3 FUN W/ DICK & JANE Sneak Preview 4 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2
---	---

## CHECK THIS OUT

**THE Bridge of San Luis Rey**

From the backstreet brothels and theatres of the 18th century Lima to the majestic courts of Spain, from the palaces of Peruvian Archbishops to the inquisitorial missions from Madrid, and from the sanctuary of Inca shrines high up among Andean villages to the starlets of the American coastlines, comes a story of chance. Perhaps an accident, perhaps not. But one thing is certain. Five seemingly unrelated voyagers find themselves united in the same destiny.

exclusively at  
**Robinsons Movieworld GALLERIA**  
starting  
**FEBRUARY 01**

## STA. ROSA

(049) 837-0907

## LIPA

(043) 757-3964  
(043) 312-5870

1 FUN W/ DICK & JANE Sneak Preview 2 ZATHURA 3 RUMOR HAS IT 4 JARHEAD 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	1 ZATHURA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 JUST LIKE HEAVEN 4 THE FAMILY STONE 5 JARHEAD
---	---

## DASMARINAS

(046) 852-2125  
(046) 418-4332

## ANGELES

(045) 892-2348

1 BEAUTIFUL BOXER 2 FUN W/ DICK & JANE Sneak Preview 3 THE FAMILY STONE 4 ZATHURA	1 JUST LIKE HEAVEN 2 FUN W/ DICK & JANE Sneak Preview 3 THE FAMILY STONE 4 ZATHURA
--	---

## IMUS

(046) 875-3838  
(046) 471-8168

## STARMILLS

(045) 875-1927  
(045) 981-5270

1 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 3 ZATHURA 4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 5 THE MAID 6 FUN WITH DICK & JANE Sneak Preview	1 JUST LIKE HEAVEN 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 THE FAMILY STONE 4 FUN W/ DICK & JANE Sneak Preview 5 SAINT ANGE 6 ZATHURA
--	--

## BACOLOD

(034) 441-0453  
(034) 441-0458

## ILOILO

(033) 338-8070

1 ZATHURA 2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 3 IN HER SHOES 4 THE EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE 5 JUST LIKE HEAVEN 6 SAINT ANGE	1 ZATHURA 2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 THE FAMILY STONE 5 THE EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE 6 BEAUTIFUL BOXER
---	---

**The Perfect Gift All Year Round**

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15

**THE LAUNCH OF DINO DUEL**

**JAN. 31, TUESDAY, 5PM**  
**GLORIETTA 4 CINEMA LOBBY**

It's the Dino Duel Launch! Uncover facts about dinos while taking a crack at the hottest Dino Duel game. Plus, get a chance to take home lots of dino stuff!

**TIMEZONE**  
"Time For Fun!"  
www.timezonegames.com

**At the Activity Center**

<b>GLORIETTA</b> 2nd Philippine Dive Trade Show January 26 to 28 2006	<b>ALABANG TOWN CENTER</b> Meet & Greet Bob The Builder January 29, 2006	<b>AYALA CENTER CEBU</b> Sinulog 2006 Exhibit January 6 to 26, 2006 - Paseos
---	--	--

**AYALA GREENBELT**

**Jazz Festival**  
January 23, 2006

**ONSTAGE** - The perfect spot for concerts, stage plays & corporate events  
is now accepting bookings for May & July 2006  
For bookings, pls. call 752-7862

**Registration for Art Workshops now on-going at Ayala Museum**

For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29.  
Online registration at [www.ayalamuseum.org](http://www.ayalamuseum.org)

Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS G83 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729 7777

<b>G1 GLORIETTA 1</b>	1 HALF LIGHT	2 THE MAID	3 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION	4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
<b>G4 GLORIETTA 4</b>	1 ZATHURA	2 HALF LIGHT	3 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION GUARANTEED SEATS	
	4 RUMOR HAS IT	5 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	6 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2	7 THE MAID
<b>GB1 GREENBELT 1</b>	1 ZATHURA	2 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2		
	1 ZATHURA GUARANTEED SEATS	2 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 GUARANTEED SEATS		
<b>GB3 GREENBELT 3</b>	3 RUMOR HAS IT GUARANTEED SEATS	4 HALF LIGHT GUARANTEED SEATS	5 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION GUARANTEED SEATS	
<b>ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER</b>	1 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2	2 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION		
	3 ZATHURA	4 HALF LIGHT	5 RUMOR HAS IT	
<b>ACC AYALA CENTER CEBU</b>	1 ZATHURA	2 UNDERWORLD: EVOLUTION	3 THE FAMILY STONE	4 JARHEAD

Be among the first to watch at regular admission prices

**SPECIAL SNEAK PREVIEW**

**Alabang Town Center**  
**Glorietta 1**  
**Glorietta 4**  
**Greenbelt 3**  
**Market! Market!**

**TODAY**  
**JAN. 30 (Mon.) & 31 (Tue.)**

MTRCB Rating: PG-13  
Regular run begins February 8 at Ayala Cinemas

**Fun Dick Jane**

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900  
Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 757 4853; from 11am to 12mm

Alabang Town Center - Ayala Center Cebu - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm  
(032) 231 5342 loc 324

**All-Digital Cinemas**

Free Seating Cinemas: P90.00

**MARKET! MARKET!**

The fun is in the finds

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.

Movies are subject to change without prior notice. For verification call 729 7777

Customer Service Hotline: 0917 6095900

① Cheaper by the Dozen 2
② Zathura
③ Half Light
④ Underworld: Evolution
⑤ The Maid

**EVENTS! EVENTS!**

**WELCOME 2006 SALE**

**JANUARY 13-31, 2006**

**UP TO 70% DISCOUNT IN ALL PARTICIPATING STORES!**

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-003, Series of 2006

# Turning Japanese

From page A2-1

Oscar-nominated actor Ken Watanabe ("The Last Samurai") is the love interest; and the great Chinese actress Gong Li ("Farewell My Concubine") is an evil stepsister-like antagonist.

Interestingly, the three lead actresses are Chinese, which initially raised some eyebrows.

In a recent interview with the INQUIRER, the film's director, Rob Marshall (he directed the Oscar-winning "Chicago"), spoke about the challenges of making such a unique film. He candidly talked about his renowned cast, and how he survived a film set where three languages were simultaneously spoken.

Did you feel any pressure from the studio to try to anchor the film on a bankable name, like, say, Tom Cruise in "The Last Samurai"?

You know what... I was impressed because the executives at Columbia Pictures didn't ask for that.

They gave you carte blanche?

Yes. It was risky and scary for them, but ultimately they realized that if we're gonna do this, we have to do it right. So I give them a lot of credit. Fortunately, they stuck to their guns.

How difficult was it to cast this film, specifically the lead role that went to Ziyi Zhang?

Very difficult. I had casting directors in America and London and Japan and China. I wanted to hire foreign actors, because I really wanted a sense of another place and time. And there were so many demands for the lead role—the bill was huge. I had to find an actor who could carry the film and [have] great emotional depth, be a beauty, be a brilliant dancer, and then she needed to speak English. I met many actors, and some had a little of that and a little of this. What Ziyi had that nobody else did was this inner spirit that doesn't give up. When I met with her, she [simply] claimed the role.

What were the challenges of working with a multilingual cast? Ziyi and Michelle speak English, but Gong Li speaks only Chinese and Ken Watanabe needs an interpreter.

It was an honor to be working with this cast; I couldn't believe I had assembled an all-star cast on this level. These are the greatest stars in their countries, and here I had them all in one film. So that was exciting. It was difficult too, let me tell you. I'd be speaking English and it would be translated into Japanese and Chinese at the same time. Sometimes actors couldn't speak to each other except in the scene, in English. So it was this very odd way of working. But after a while, after weeks of rehearsals, by the time we got to the set to film, it felt natural. To me, great acting transcends language.

Do you think Hollywood is ready for an Asian superstar to break into the mainstream?

They'd better be. I think Ziyi, Gong Li and Michelle Yeoh are [among] the greatest actors in the world.

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGA AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**THEATRE MALL**  
a landmark renovation

**NOW SHOWING**

**1** HALF LIGHT PG-13  
11:10, 1:35, 4:00, 6:25, 8:50

**2** ZATHURA GP  
10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:35, 7:45, 10:00

**PROMENADE**  
a landmark renovation for all

**NOW SHOWING**

**3** UNDERWORLD 2 R13  
11:10, 1:35, 4:00, 6:25, 8:50

**4** FUN WITH DICK AND JANE: SNEAK PREVIEW PG-13  
10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

**5** CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2-GP  
10:45, 1:05, 3:20, 5:35, 7:50, 10:10

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL 722-4496.

**MUSIC MUSEUM** February 3 & 4  
FEBRUARY 10 11:13 VINA MORALES, RACHEL ALEJANDRO, GENEVA  
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL 721-6726 OR 721-0635

## MMTA METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION MOVIE GUIDE NOW SHOWING

<p><b>SHANG CINEPLEX</b> 4th floor Shangri-La Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Telephone: 833-2221 / 833785 / loc. 171</p> <p>1 (00:00) ZATHURA GP</p> <p>2 (00:00) UNDERWORLD / FUN WITH DICK AND JANE R13 / PG-13</p> <p>3 (00:00) CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 GP</p> <p>4 (00:00) HALF LIGHT PG-13</p> <p><b>PREMIERE</b></p> <p>10 (00:00) SOONG SISTERS / NARNIA GP</p>	<p><b>FILINVEST</b> FESTIVAL CINEMA (Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72</p> <p>1 (00:00) UNDERWORLD-2</p> <p>2 (00:00) KING KONG</p> <p>3 (01:00) RUMOR HAS IT</p> <p>4 (00:15) ZATHURA</p> <p>5 (00:00) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</p> <p>6 (00:30) ZATHURA</p> <p>7 (00:30) CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2</p> <p>8 (00:00) DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>9 (00:00) HALF LIGHT</p> <p>10 (00:00) THE MAID</p>	<p><b>EASTWOOD CINEMAS</b> (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687.6953 or 72</p> <p>1 (00:00) UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>2 (00:00) CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN</p> <p>3 (00:00) ZATHURA</p> <p>4 (00:00) HALF LIGHT</p> <p><b>CINEMA 200</b> Movie Theatres of the New Millennium</p> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Waltermart</b> (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383</p> <p>1 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" ZATHURA 3 30:00 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA HUMORS HAS IT</p> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall</b> (Binan) tel (049) 4111146</p> <p>1 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" ZATHURA 3 30:00 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA RUMOR HAS IT</p> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Cinemagix</b> (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771</p> <p>1 20:00 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" KUTOB</p> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Metrotown</b> (Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1229</p> <p>1 20:00 FAMILY STONE 2 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" JAHUAD 4 30:00 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</p> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Waltermart</b> (Pampanga) tel (049) 796.3320</p> <p>1 20:00 ZATHURA 2 20:00 KUTOB 3 30:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US"</p> <p><b>Cinema 2000 Waltermart</b> (Gapan) tel (049) 545.7202</p> <p>1 20:00 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US"</p> <p><b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Pangasinan) tel 640.4748</p> <p>1 20:00 BLUE MOON 2 20:00 LOLIPOP</p> <p><b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Alabang) tel 850.1276</p> <p>1 20:00 ST. ANGE 2 20:00 MASARAP ANG UAWAL UNANG TIKIM 3 30:00 TIL DOOFIST</p> <p><b>Lianas MovieCity</b> (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202</p> <p>1 20:00 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" ZATHURA 3 30:00 UNANG TIKIM 4 30:00 TERNOST HUNTER</p> <p><b>Fiesta World Mall</b> (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790</p> <p>1 20:00 FAMILY STONE 2 20:00 ZATHURA 3 20:00 JAHUAD 4 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US"</p> <p><b>Berma Cinema</b> (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029</p> <p>1 20:00 KING KONG 2 20:00 SAMBAHIN ANG PUTH</p>
<p><b>CINEMA 2000 Waltermart Makati</b> Waltermart Center, Chino Rocas Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Pio del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216</p> <p>1 20:00 ZATHURA</p> <p>2 20:00 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2</p> <p>3 20:00 THE MAID</p> <p>4 20:00 UNDERWORLD-2</p>	<p><b>Blue Wave</b> Surulong Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sta. Nina, Marikina City tel 9341927</p> <p>1 20:00 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</p> <p>2 20:00 ZATHURA</p> <p>3 20:00 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN-2</p> <p>4 20:00 UNDERWORLD-2</p> <p><b>SUPER CINERAMA</b> Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto tel 7334228</p> <p>1 20:00 UNDERWORLD-2</p> <p>2 20:00 ZATHURA</p> <p>3 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" THE MAID</p> <p>4 20:00 UNANG TIKIM</p>	<p><b>Mandaluyong</b> tel 533.3851 / 533.3856</p> <p>1 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" ST. ANGE 2 20:00 BLOODIST 3 20:00 RESERVED</p> <p><b>Masagana CINEMA</b> (Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</p> <p>1 20:00 UNDERWORLD-2</p> <p>2 20:00 KING KONG</p> <p>3 20:00 ZATHURA</p> <p><b>Center Mall Cinema</b> Baguio Center Mall, Maguaysay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) 4440340</p> <p>1 20:00 ZATHURA</p> <p>2 20:00 JUST LIKE HEAVEN</p> <p><b>Jade Cinema</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03</p> <p>1 20:00 JUST LIKE HEAVEN</p> <p>2 20:00 ZATHURA</p> <p>3 20:00 BLUE MOON</p> <p>4 20:00 FAMILY STONE</p> <p><b>Cine Nepo</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0121</p> <p>1 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" BLUE MOON</p> <p>2 20:00 ZATHURA</p> <p>3 20:00 JUST LIKE HEAVEN</p> <p><b>Cine Nepo</b> (Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8409</p> <p>1 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" KUTOB</p> <p>2 20:00 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</p> <p>3 20:00 DOMINO DAW TRUTH ABOUT LOVE</p> <p><b>Centre Plaza Cinema</b> (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007</p> <p>1 20:00 KUTOB</p> <p>2 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US"</p>
<p><b>starmall</b> (Mandaluyong) tel 7266160</p> <p>1 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US"</p> <p>2 20:00 ZATHURA</p> <p>3 20:00 UNDERWORLD-2</p> <p><b>metropolis cinema</b> www.clickcity.com.ph (Alabang) tel 8504285, 5433994</p> <p>1 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US"</p> <p>2 20:00 JAHUAD</p> <p>3 20:00 ZATHURA</p> <p>4 20:00 UNDERWORLD-2</p> <p><b>THEATRES</b> Pugla Mall Cinema tel 8435.600-6271</p> <p>1 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" THE DESCENT</p> <p>2 20:00 LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO</p> <p>3 20:00 MASAHISTA</p>	<p><b>PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC</b> Pugla Mall Cinema tel 8435.600-6271</p> <p>1 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" THE DESCENT</p> <p>2 20:00 LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO</p> <p>3 20:00 MASAHISTA</p>	<p><b>Cinema 2000 Cinemagix</b> (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771</p> <p>1 20:00 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 20:00 "DON'T GIVE UP ON US" KUTOB</p>

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**SM CINEMA**  
SA LAHAT NG GUSTONG SUMIKAT SA LAHAT NG GUSTONG YUMAMAN SA LAHAT NG GUSTONG MAGING

**movietime**  
CENTERstage  
BIG MOVIES • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

**SM CINEMA**  
EXCLUSIVE  
Catch the funniest award-winning digital film at SM Cinema! Follow the misadventures of two small-time criminals as they try to move into the big time!

**Best Screenplay**  
**Best Sound Design & Score**  
Cinematography Phil Independent Film Fest

Directed by Mario Cornejo  
Written by Mario Cornejo and Monster Jimenez  
Produced by Monster Jimenez • An Arkofilms Productions

**Big Time**  
Starring Michael De Mesa, Na Poming, Winston Elorde, Jamie Wilson and Joanne Miller

IFM 8.9 OFFICIAL MEDIA PARTNERS: 7-ELEVEN, CASH, CREDIT

**movietime**  
PREMIERE  
Love You  
A KAPUKAN HUBI OFFERING OPENS FEBRUARY 3, 2006

**CENTERstage**  
BAMBOO  
LIVE IN CONCERT  
FEBRUARY 24, 2006  
FRIDAY 8:30 PM  
SM MEGAMALL | CINEMA 3

**THE APO EXPERIENCE**  
FEBRUARY 25, 2006  
SATURDAY 8:30 PM  
SM MEGAMALL | CINEMA 3

**"THE BATTLE" MEMORABILIA**  
Available at SM Cinema Snackbars! Grab them NOW!

The Battle T-shirt P250.00  
Pacquiao vs Barrera DVD P199.00

**GUARANTEED SEATS**

<p><b>THE PODIUM</b> tel 833-8070</p> <p><b>ZATHURA</b> 01:00/02:20/04:30/06:45 08:20/10:00/12:00/14:00</p> <p><b>CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</b> 01:00/02:20/04:30/06:45 08:20/10:00/12:00/14:00</p> <p><b>MEGAMALL</b> FUN WITH DICK AND JANE 11:00/01:15/03:30/05:45/08:00/10:15/12:30</p>	<p><b>CEBU</b> (032) 231-3878</p> <p><b>CHRONICLES OF NARNIA</b> 11:20/01:30/03:40/05:50/08:00/10:10/12:20</p> <p><b>UNDERWORLD EVOLUTION</b> 11:20/01:30/03:40/05:50/08:00/10:10/12:20</p> <p><b>ZATHURA</b> 11:20/01:30/03:40/05:50/08:00/10:10/12:20</p>
<p><b>SM MEGAMALL</b></p> <p>1 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>2 BIG TIME</p> <p>3 ZATHURA</p> <p>4 NARNIA</p> <p>5 HALF LIGHT</p> <p>6 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</p> <p>7 WHO'S YOUR DADDY</p> <p>8 RUMOR HAS IT</p> <p>9 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>10 UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>11 THE MAID</p> <p>12 KING KONG</p>	<p><b>SM CITY FAIRVIEW</b></p> <p>1 BIG TIME</p> <p>2 BLUE MOON</p> <p>3 KING KONG</p> <p>4 NARNIA</p> <p>5 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</p> <p>6 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>7 UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>8 ZATHURA</p> <p>9 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>10 THE MAID</p> <p>11 RUMOR HAS IT</p> <p>12 WHO'S YOUR DADDY</p>
<p><b>SM CITY STA. MESA</b></p> <p>1 UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>2 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>4 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</p> <p>5 ZATHURA</p> <p>6 RUMOR HAS IT</p> <p>7 NARNIA</p> <p>8 BIG TIME</p> <p>9 HALF LIGHT</p> <p>10 THE MAID</p>	<p><b>SM CITY SOUTHMALL</b></p> <p>1 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>3 ZATHURA</p> <p>4 UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>5 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</p> <p>6 NARNIA</p> <p>7 HALF LIGHT</p> <p>8 THE MAID</p> <p>9 BIG TIME</p> <p>10 RESERVED</p>
<p><b>SM CITY BICUTAN</b></p> <p>1 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>2 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</p> <p>3 ZATHURA</p> <p>4 UNDERWORLD 2</p>	<p><b>SM SUPERCENTER SUCAT</b></p> <p>1 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</p> <p>2 UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>4 ZATHURA</p>
<p><b>SM SUPERCENTER VALENZUELA</b></p> <p>1 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>2 UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>3 ZATHURA</p> <p>4 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</p>	<p><b>SM CITY SAN LAZARO</b></p> <p>1 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>2 ZATHURA</p> <p>3 UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>4 THE MAID</p> <p>5 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</p> <p>6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p>
<p><b>SM CITY PAMPANGA</b></p> <p>1 ZATHURA</p> <p>2 NARNIA</p> <p>3 BIG TIME</p> <p>4 ST. ANGE</p> <p>5 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p>	<p><b>SM CITY DABOOR</b></p> <p>1 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2</p> <p>2 THE MAID</p> <p>3 ZATHURA</p> <p>4 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>5 UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>7 KING KONG</p> <p>8 NARNIA</p>
<p><b>SM CITY BAGUIO</b></p> <p>1 ZATHURA</p> <p>2 FAMILY STONE</p> <p>3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>4 NARNIA</p>	<p><b>SM SUPERCENTER MOLINO</b></p> <p>1 NARNIA</p> <p>2 ZATHURA</p> <p>3 FUN WITH DICK AND JANE</p> <p>4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p>
<p><b>SM CITY CEBU</b></p> <p>1 NARNIA</p> <p>2 UNDERWORLD 2</p> <p>3 ZATHURA</p> <p>4 FAMILY STONE</p> <p>5 BIG TIME</p> <p>6 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE</p> <p>7 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>8 THE MAN</p>	<p><b>SM CITY ILOILO</b></p> <p>1 BEAUTIFUL BOXER</p> <p>2 RESERVED</p> <p>3 NARNIA</p> <p>4 ZATHURA</p> <p>5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US</p> <p>6 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE</p> <p>7 RESERVED</p> <p>8 FAMILY STONE</p>
<p><b>SM CITY DAVAO</b></p> <p>1 ZATHURA</p> <p>2 THE MAN</p> <p>3 FAMILY STONE</p> <p>4 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE</p> <p>5 BIG TIME</p> <p>6 NARNIA</p>	<p><b>SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO</b></p> <p>1 NARNIA</p> <p>2 IN HER SHOES</p> <p>3 ZATHURA</p> <p>4 AN UNFINISHED LIFE</p>

**VISAYAS AND MINDANAO**

**SM CITY CEBU**

1 NARNIA

2 UNDERWORLD 2

3 ZATHURA

4 FAMILY STONE

5 BIG TIME

6 EXORCISM OF EMILY ROSE

7 DON'T GIVE UP ON US

8 THE MAN

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## ENTERTAINMENT

## Quite a good start for Film Year 2006

THE BELEAGUERED FILIPINO MOVIE INDUSTRY was heartened earlier this month when the first local film of 2006, Joyce Bernal's "Don't Give Up on Us," scored a direct hit at the box office.

This is a good start for the year for the languishing film industry, so hopes are high that out moviemakers will be doing better in 2006 than they did last year.

This dovetails nicely with what we've been saying all along, that local movies have been down for so long that there's nowhere else they can go but up.

So, enough of facilely bewailing the "death" of Filipino films. Let's work together, filmmakers and moviegoers alike, to turn our films' flagging fortunes around.

After all, the Filipino movie industry is the only one we've got, so let's collectively rush to its rescue—film people making it a point to produce good

movies, and viewers going out of their way to support them.

Instructively, a major part of the current rescue effort is the rise of digital filmmaking in these parts.

Some industry observers believe that fully half of last year's feature film output was contributed by digital movies. In fact, there are those who believe that the ratio in favor of digital features is even higher than that.

Other encouraging signs: The digital feature, "Ang Pagdadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros," is the first Filipino movie to have been tapped for competition

## VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

screening in the prestigious Sundance Film festival.

The good mainstream theater showing of "Maximo Oliveros" and "Big Time" also encourages new filmmakers to release their digital movies in theaters, so more people can see them.

More new filmmakers are competing in the second Cinemalaya digital festival for alternative films. We hope that a fresh batch of quality films will emerge this year, to join the ranks of standout 2005 Cinemalaya productions like "Maximo," "Big Time," "Pepot Artista," "ICU Bed No. 7" and "Room Boy."

Established directors like Eddie Romero, Marilou Diaz-Abaya and Laurie Guillen are making their own digital features. This enables them to shoot the movies they really want to make, and thus further enriches local audiences' viewing options in terms of themes, plots and characters.

Ironically, while digital filmmakers are moving into new areas, mainstream studios are still bogged down in safe formats like fantasy, romance and melodrama.

When will they get the message that today's moviegoers are bored with traditional movie formats, and want to be excited and surprised by innovative and edgy film fare?

## 'Venom'

THE TERRIFYING thriller "Venom" is a voodoo horror tale set deep in the swamps of Louisiana. Its plot revolves around a group of teenagers fighting for their lives against a mysterious evil force.

In the film, voodoo sucks up the evil spirits of the dead and deposits them a suitcase full of snakes. When a local bad boy meets a grisly demise, the snakes are unleashed, and the young scourge is resurrected. Leads include Bijou Phillips, Rick Cramer and Agnes Bruckner.

## 'Fun with Dick &amp; Jane'

THE NEW comedy film, "Fun with Dick & Jane," starring Jim Carrey and Téa Leoni, will have sneak previews today and tomorrow in select theaters. The movie has already grossed over \$100-M in the US.

It tells the story of an executive (Carrey) whose years of hard work finally pay off when he's promoted to vice president. But the company is quickly destroyed by an Enron-like calamity—and he is left holding the bag.

However, Dick and his wife Jane (Leoni) take their cue from his corrupt employer and decide to teach big business a lesson it won't soon forget!

## Survival kit for the US film biz

MANY people dream of making it in Hollywood, but only a few succeed because they don't have what it takes to survive in that world film capital's ego- and intrigue-oriented waters.

Well, veteran movie producer David Chasman has come up with a survival kit of tips for people who want to succeed in the international movie business—so, let's learn from him by listening to his voice of extensive experience.

Some on-target tips and quotes from Chasman's book, titled, appropriately enough, "Everything I Needed to Know About Succeeding in Hollywood I Learned from My Pit-Bull":

• "The greatest testimonial to the vitality of the art of film is that, for a hundred years, it has survived the best efforts of businessmen to kill it."

• "Screenwriting is a profession in which you have to keep proving your talent to people who have none."

• "Let me tell you something about how studio executives relate to movies: They have no love for the art; they have no respect for the craft; they have no grasp of the business; they have no knowledge of its history; and they have no feeling for what it is that audiences want out of movies. Are there exceptions to this melancholy rule? Yes. But not enough to make a significant statistical difference."

• "The studio executive who starts out by saying, 'Let me be perfectly honest with you,' is usually about to tell a lie."

• "Able studio executives (there are a handful) recognize that they should function as gentle midwives to the birth of movies. The majority, however, are preoccupied with desperate attempts to associate themselves with hits, distance themselves from flops and, in general, echo the opinions of their superiors in the studio pecking order."

• "In the savagely competitive arena of Hollywood, filmmaking failures have very few friends. Successes have no friends at all—just hangers-on."

• "In Hollywood, any raging egomaniac who wields enough money to tyrannize everybody in the immediate vicinity is described as a 'perfectionist'."

Enough of bewailing the 'death' of Filipino movies; let's work together to turn things around

—as if his every transient, half-assed, lunatic whim represented some immutable criterion of flawlessness."

• "For the great majority of film people, working in movies bears an amazing resemblance to unemployment."

• "The power of a superstar is not mystical; it has a sound economic basis. A superstar decides he likes a script, and suddenly, 100 people have well-paying jobs."

• "The production and distribution of motion pictures is so chancy that it makes betting on horses seem like a solid, low-risk, predictable business."

• "In the baroque logic of modern Hollywood, the studio believes that someone who has produced four consecutive flops is a safer bet than someone who has yet to produce a film. And the producer of six consecutive flops is frequently hired to run the studio!"



## SNEAK PREVIEWS

**Robinsons Movieworld**  
January 30 & 31

galleria•ermita•pioneer  
metro east•novaliches  
imus•sta. rosa•angeles  
dasmariñas•starmills, pampanga

Opens on  
**FEBRUARY 08**  
MTRCB Rating:  
PG-13



MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

## 2ND WEEK

### THE FIRST BIG MOVIE FOR 2006

BREAKING BOX OFFICE RECORDS

# THE #1 MOVIE IN MANILA!

KATE BECKINSALE

EVOLVE OR DIE

# UNDERWORLD

## EVOLUTION

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**  
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX  
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries, call:  
**687-6963**  
GUARANTEED SEATS  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1	UNDERWORLD 2 1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00 R-13
2	CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2 1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00 GP
3	ZATHURA 1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00 GP
4	HALF LIGHT 1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00 PG-13

ALL THE MOVIES YOU WANT TO SEE ON THE BIG SCREEN  
NOW SHOWING at the Star Group of Malls

**starmall** **METROPOLIS**  
ALABANG  
Tel No. 650 4285

3: Don't Give Up on Us  
4: Zathura  
5: Underworld 2

1: Don't Give Up on Us  
2: Zathura  
3: Jarhead  
4: Underworld 2

Everyday Family Day at StarMalls!

TO WELCOME THE YEAR OF THE DOG - DRAGON & LION DANCE AT ALL STARMALLS ON JAN 29  
PSYCHIC FESTIVAL AT METROPOLIS ALABANG & STARMALL EDSA ON JAN 29  
DENNIS TRILLO ON JAN 28 STARMALL EDSA / SAM MILBY ON JAN 29 METROPOLIS ALABANG

**SHANG CINEPLEX**

1 ZATHURA  
MTRCB GP  
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00 LMF

2 UNDERWORLD 2  
MTRCB R-13  
12:00, 5:00, 10:00  
FUN WITH DICK & JANE  
MTRCB PG-13 2:30 7:30

3 CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2  
MTRCB GP  
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

4 HALF LIGHT  
MTRCB PG-13  
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

**PREMIERE THEATRE** SOONG SISTERS / NARNIA  
4:15, 10:00pm / 1:25, 7:10PM  
MTRCB GP

Catch the Cineplex Special  
A Blockbuster Gift for All Seasons  
The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates  
Treat your family and friends to a thrilling movie experience  
only at the Shang  
Cinema Treats - for Cinemas 1, 2, 3 and 4  
Premiere Rewards - for the Premiere Theatre

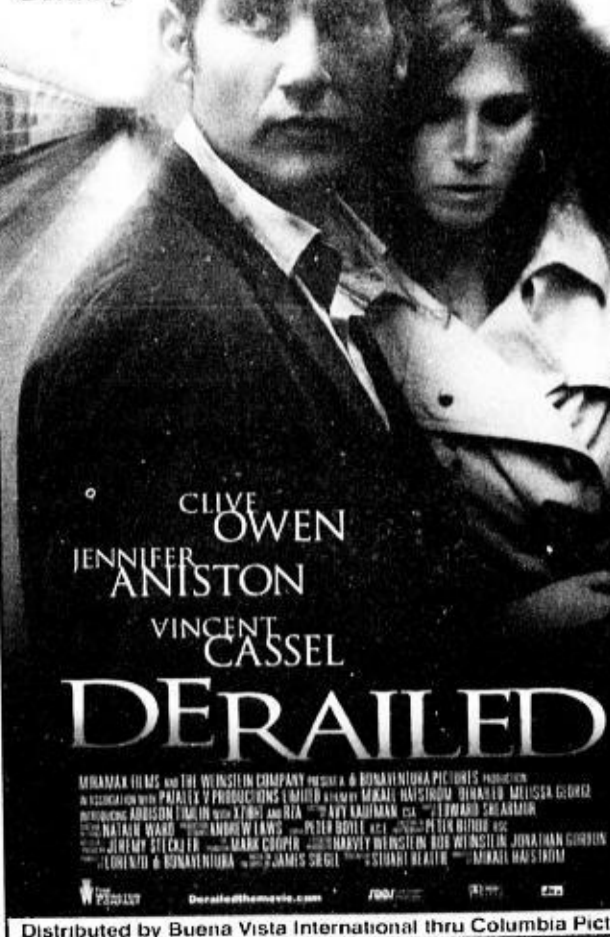
Call 633-7851, loc. 171 or 633-2227  
633-4736 for more details.

Shangri-La Plaza

MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS AND UP

## OPENS FEBRUARY 11

They Never  
Saw It  
Coming.



CLIVE OWEN  
JENNIFER ANISTON  
VINCENT CASSEL  
**DERAILED**

MAHARAJA FILMS AND THE WENZHEIM COMPANY PRESENT A ROMANOVICH PRODUCTIONS PRODUCTION  
IN ASSOCIATION WITH PATHEUX PRODUCTIONS LIMITED. STARRING: CLIVE OWEN, JENNIFER ANISTON, VINCENT CASSEL  
DIRECTOR OF PHOTOGRAPHY: JAMES NEWTON HOWARD. EXECUTIVE PRODUCERS: JAMES NEWTON HOWARD, JAMES NEWTON HOWARD  
PRODUCED BY: JAMES NEWTON HOWARD. WRITTEN BY: JAMES NEWTON HOWARD. DIRECTED BY: JAMES NEWTON HOWARD

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

MTRCB G ALL AGES ADMITTED

THIS SEASON, IT'S WAR!

STEVE MARTIN  
**CHEAPER BY THE DOZEN 2**  
Same Big Family... Even Bigger Adventure

NOW SHOWING

MAUNA NA! SPECIAL ADVANCE SHOWINGS TODAY!  
REGULAR RUN BEGINS FEB 8

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 years old will only be allowed to be accompanied by a parent or adult

Jim Carrey Téa Leoni

**Fun with Dick & Jane**

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

ABN-Amro was the most bullish for 2007 with a GDP growth projection of 6 percent while Credit Lyonnais likewise gave the lowest forecast of 2.3 percent.

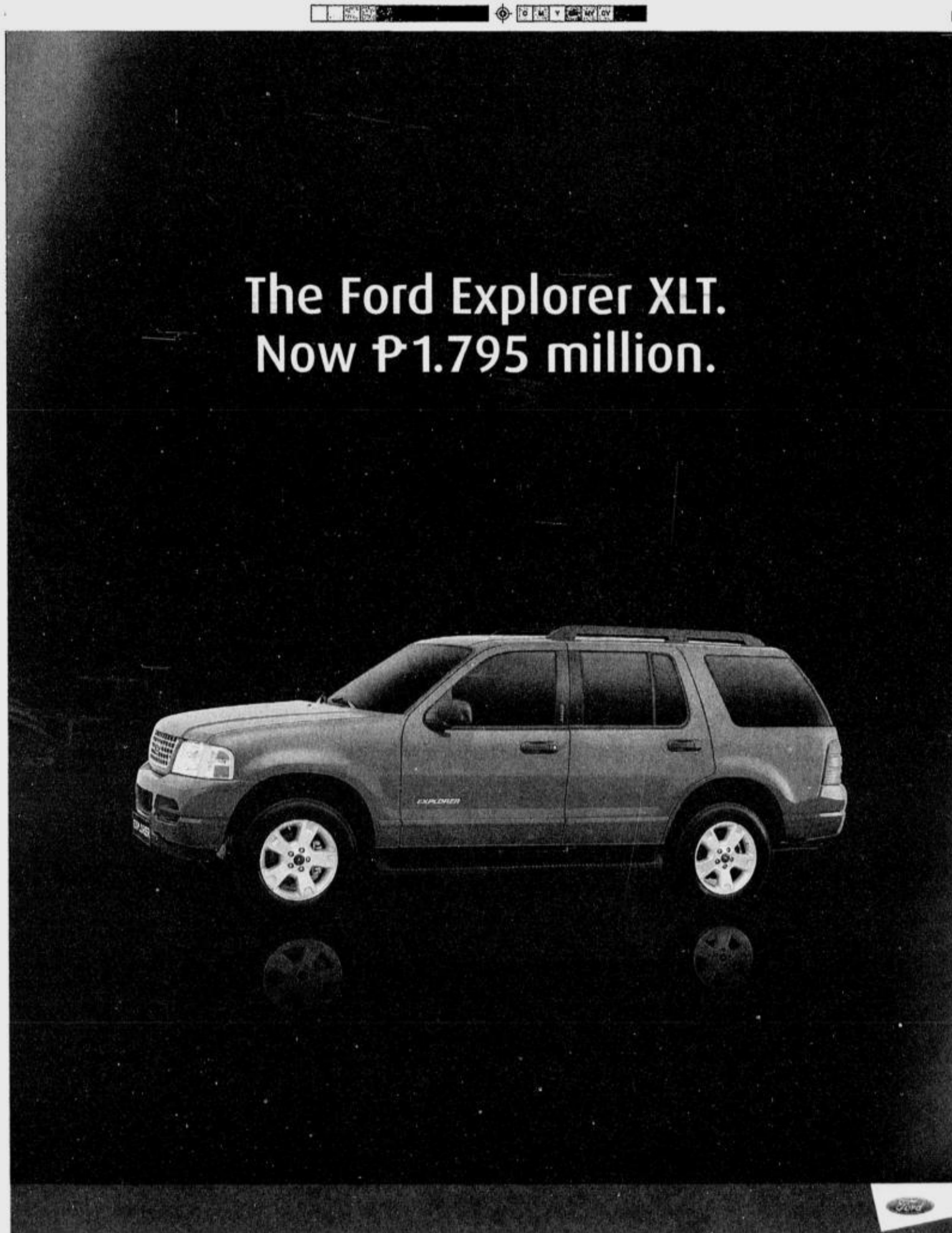
The highest inflation forecast for this year came from Banco de Oro at 8.5 percent while Business Monitor gave the lowest forecast of 5.2 percent.

The BSP for its part, expects inflation this year to range between 7.5 and 8.1 percent, peaking during the first semester.

Private analysts cited some mit-

**PRIVATE/B**

## BOI eases rules on auto export program /B10



Still subject to Value Added tax

Still subject to Value Added tax

## Fiscal management 101

**GOOD NEWS:** THE GOVERNMENT DID not overspend as much as it intended to in 2005.

The government's fiscal deficit, or the excess of its expenditures over its revenues, amounted to P146.5 billion for the full year 2005, well below the P180 billion projected for the year and the P187 billion posted in 2004.

Total revenues of P795.7 billion exceeded the target by 1.6 percent, while government spending amounted to P942.2 billion was also P21.2 billion or 2.2 percent less than programmed.

Not-so-good news: things could have been a lot better, if not for the combined collection shortfall of P21.9 billion incurred by the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) and the Bureau of Customs (BOC). BIR was off its target of P547 billion by P12.4 billion, or 2.3 percent short. BOC was off its P151.2-billion target by P9.5 billion, or 6.3 percent short.

## Non-recurring revenues

Note that the spending cutback was about as big as the collection shortfalls. Thus, without these shortfalls, government wouldn't have had to hold back on its spending. It is of course possible that part of the under-spending represented actual savings without sacrificing results.

That would be genuinely good news. But even if this were the case, government could have avoided borrowing as much as it did to finance the deficit, if only tax collections had met targets.

But wait a minute. If total revenues exceeded the target, but tax collections fell far short, where did the excess revenues come from?

In the 1990s, we used to get a lot of "non-recurring revenues" from proceeds of privatization—i.e. selling off government assets. Not anymore. Most of what the government should or could sell had already been sold. Sale of the remaining big-ticket items, like the National Power Corporation and the power transmission company Transco, continue to be held back by legal and financial hurdles.

## Treasury earnings

This time, it was not privatization, but the

## No FREE LUNCH

Cielito F. Habito



interest income from the huge amounts of cash held and invested by the National Treasury that saved the day.

They made P70.6 billion in interest earnings in 2005, almost double their targeted P36.6 billion. How could Treasury hold and invest such large sums of money that they could in turn "play with" in the money markets? Don't we keep saying that the government is cash-strapped? Well, not quite—for two reasons.

One, Treasury often borrows money ahead of actual need. They do this in order to take advantage of lower borrowing costs when such opportunities arise with the movements in interest rates or exchange rates.

Two, the Department of Budget and Management (DBM) may, for one reason or another, delay release of funds for projects of various agencies and local governments, even though the money is actually there.

We perennially hear government agencies or local governments complain about such delayed budget releases. DBM's frequent defense is the need for cash management: the money may still be tied up in money market investments, or even if there was free cash, government may still wish to make additional money out of short-term investments with the funds.

The longer DBM can delay release of funds, the more Treasury can earn interest income from the money.

## At what cost?

Obviously, these Treasury earnings can come at a cost. Budget delays can be costly to the economy as a whole when agency and

LGU projects suffer as a result, especially when timely releases are critical to achieving desired results.

Delay in budget releases for a Department of Health program to combat an epidemic can be outright disastrous, for example. Or construction projects can incur large cost overruns when work that should be done in the dry season slides into the rainy season due to budget delays.

It is worth asking, then, whether the costs of project delays that result from delayed fund releases are worth the additional revenues earned by Treasury from idle cash balances.

In 2005, Treasury made P34 billion more than they expected. How much of this were earnings from funds that came about because budgets for certain infrastructure projects were deliberately withheld?

Indeed, both the second and third quarter GNP/GDP growth figures for 2005 show public construction not just slowing down, but falling by 4.8 percent from their corresponding 2004 levels—a tremendous drop that had an impact on the overall economy's performance and ability to generate jobs.

## Keynes lives

Our lower-than-programmed government deficit is received as good news in the financial markets. And it should be, as it indicates improving macroeconomic stability especially given the fiscal crisis our government has found itself in.

But as the above discussion shows, and as basic economics teaches us, a lower deficit may not be an entirely good thing.

John Maynard Keynes got his name into the economics textbooks by demonstrating that joblessness and a sluggish economy may be overcome via increased deficit spending.

In our case, longer-term macroeconomic stability can come at the cost of short-term economic well-being, and vice versa—a balancing act our economic managers face constantly. You can't have a free lunch.

Comments welcome at [chabito@ateneo.edu](mailto:chabito@ateneo.edu)

## URC, RFM to tap new export marts

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

UNIVERSAL ROBINA CORP (URC) expects its exports this year to hit \$20 million, a 40-percent jump from last year's figures, said URC regional export manager Carlo Villaraza.

Villaraza said during the recent Good News Kapihan at the Tavern On The Square in Makati that URC has named five priority markets for its biscuits and snacks, and possibly its C2 beverage.

Food and beverage giant RFM Corp. is also looking at growing its export business.

RFM vice-president Imelda Madarang said during the Kapihan that RFM planned to tap the \$1.5-billion halal market.

Halal refers to food that Muslim dietary laws allow Muslims to eat.

RFM's export products include mixes under its White King flour brand, such as bibingka, puto mix, and its Selecta Moo chocolate milk brand.

Madarang said RFM expected to boost export sales this year to around \$7 million from \$3.4 million last year.

Villaraza, on the other hand, identified its target markets as Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Australia and New Zealand.

"Our vision is to globalize the Jack & Jill brand. We are starting with countries nearby that are strategic," Villaraza said.

He told INQUIRER separately that URC was looking at distributing its green tea C2 drink in South Korea.

To boost its international operations, URC put up two factories in China, and one each in Thailand, Indonesia, Malaysia and Vietnam.

RFM, meanwhile, currently exports products to 35 countries, the bulk of which goes to the United States of America, Canada, Hawaii and Guam.

It also exports to the Middle East, Pacific Islands, India, Europe and Japan.

## DoCoMo to buy 7% of PLDT from Japan affiliate NTT

By Clarissa S. Batino

NTT DOCOMO, JAPAN'S LARGEST mobile player, tomorrow will sign an agreement to buy the 7-percent Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. stake of its affiliate, NTT Communications Corp., company sources said.

The Japanese 3G operator, according to sources, is also planning to purchase additional shares from the market within the first quarter to further raise its stake in PLDT to about 10 to

12 percent.

The board of directors of PLDT is also expected to approve in tomorrow's meeting the entry of NTT DoCoMo into the country's largest communications company.

DoCoMo affiliate NTT Communications, which holds 13.98 percent of PLDT, will end up with about seven percent stake in the Philippine firm.

First Pacific Co. Ltd, the Hong Kong-based conglomerate and PLDT's largest shareholder, said

DOCOMO/B5

**INOX STAINLESS**

Sheet, plate & coil  
Checkered, expanded & perforated sheet  
Flat & angle bar  
Round, square & hexagonal bar  
Round tube & fitting  
Pressurized tube  
Sanitary tube & fittings  
Seamless tube

**BRASS/ALUMINUM**  
Round, square & fluted tube  
Pipe  
Round, square & hexagonal bar  
Sheets  
Flat bar

**COPPER/STEEL/ALUMINUM**  
Round tube  
Pipe  
Round, square & flat bar  
Sheets

Exclusively distributed by:

**H-STAR ENTERPRISES INC.**

Tel # 672-2870 to 77 • Fax # 672-2890 to 92 • e-mail: [inox@hstar-ph.com](mailto:inox@hstar-ph.com) • [www.hstar-ph.com](http://www.hstar-ph.com)

**THE REPAIR SPECIALISTS**

Fax Machines • Computers • Monitors • Printers (Laser, Desktop, Dot Matrix)  
• Key Telephone Systems • Bundy Clock • Answering Machines  
• Paper Shredders • UPS-AVRs • Typewriters and other office equipments

ViewSonic NTC/ACC SANYO IRELLA SHARP BROTHER MITSUBISHI CANON

**CITIWORLD**  
GUARANTEED 30 MINUTE SERVICE RESPONSE

Main Office: Lower Ground, David 1 Building, 567 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City  
Tel. Nos.: 725-7031 / 724-5823 / 723-4894  
Makati Office: LG UNIT 10, STAR CENTRUM BLDG., SEN. G. PUAT AVE., COR. MALUGAT ST., MAKATI CITY  
Tel. Nos.: 892-0718 / 892-7565

**AS LOW AS P250**

**FAX REPAIR**

FREE ESTIMATE

ALSO REPAIR COMPUTERS, PRINTERS, MONITORS, TYPEWRITERS, TV, AUDIO VIDEO, AND OTHER OFFICE EQUIPMENTS.

**KINGS**  
CUT THIS AD AND AVOID OF A 15% DISCOUNT

0-04 Jaro-Vir Plaza, 1895 Ermita St., 894-2309  
Bangkok, MAKATI CITY 843-6830

G/F, Anita Bldg., Timog cor. Quezon Ave., 374-7963  
QUEZON CITY 374-5296

The confidence to communicate well



## COMMUNICATION ASSERTIVENESS SEMINAR

February 14-16

After the program, the participants will be able to:

- Speak, look and sound assertive
- Project competence and credibility
- Assert opinions and suggestions with ease and confidence
- Eliminate mancrisms that are perceived by others as passive and shy behaviors
- Reply assertively but not offensively in threatening situations
- Express disagreement without being disagreeable

If you want us to customize a program for 10 or more of your people, simply call us and we will gladly design a program for you!

For inquiries & reservations, call Aris, Caroline, Diane, LJ or Tessa at 892-7559, 816-1610, 894-0445 or 892-7041 or log on to [www.guthrie-jensen.com](http://www.guthrie-jensen.com)

**Guthrie Jensen**  
CONSULTANTS TO MANAGEMENT

SHARPER SKILLS FASTER RESULTS

7/F Glass Tower Bldg., Carlos Palanca Jr. St., Legaspi Village, Makati City



The confidence to come up with best decisions and solutions

## PROBLEM SOLVING and MAKING DECISIONS SEMINAR

February 14-16

After the program, the participants will be able to:

- Face problems and make decisions with renewed confidence
- Reinforce their authority and credibility with proven problem solving and decision making techniques
- Analyze situations more comprehensively to arrive at the best solution
- Anticipate potential problems, assess risks and weigh alternatives to come up with the best decisions and solutions
- Harness support mechanism that will give rise to better solutions and decisions
- Communicate decisions to team members to reinforce his power, authority and credibility
- Consistently implement and follow-through on decisions

If you want us to customize a program for 10 or more of your people, simply call us and we will gladly design a program for you!

For inquiries & reservations, call Aris, Caroline, Diane, LJ or Tessa at 892-7559, 816-1610, 894-0445 or 892-7041 or log on to [www.guthrie-jensen.com](http://www.guthrie-jensen.com)

**Guthrie Jensen**  
CONSULTANTS TO MANAGEMENT

SHARPER SKILLS FASTER RESULTS

7/F Glass Tower Bldg., Carlos Palanca Jr. St., Legaspi Village, Makati City

## GREAT BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

PUBLIC SEALED AUCTION  
WHOLE SUBDIVISION

Brgy. Cabuco, Trece Martires City, Cavite  
Land Area : 34,485 sqm.

Developed Portion : 10,845 sqm.

Physical Attributes:

- Ready to sell 44 residential low-cost units
- Ready to sell 81 residential lots with an average cut of 60 sqm. (7,500 sqm. total)
- 6 Roads lots and easements
- 2 lot for Parks/ Playground
- with 30,000 gallon overhead tank
- with right of way
- with electric access
- with drainage

Undeveloped Portion : 23,640 sqm.

Physical Attributes:

- Rolling terrain
- Small forest of 10 year old trees

Kilometer Distance:

- 300 meters from Aguinaldo Highway
- 3 kms. from Trece Martires City Public Market
- 8.5 kms from Gen. Trias City Center
- 13 kms. from SM Dasmariñas & Robinsons Dasmariñas

**Floor Price : P18,000,000**

To secure a copy of "PURCHASE PROPOSAL FORM" and complete bid guidelines, please visit us at  
**Unit 407 Ark Condominium**  
**#92 Sierra Madre St., Mandaluyong City**  
or you may call us at  
**534-9686 or 534-9725; or at**  
**Cellphone Nos.: 0916-5208890 or 0927-8048262**  
and look for  
**Ms. Diane or Ms. Jemai**

Auction Powered By:

**THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILS.**  
The No. 1 Property Auctioneer in the Philippines

# BSP okays bid of Metrobank to issue \$125-M tier-1 capital

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS has approved the application of Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co. to issue up to \$125 million in hybrid tier 1 or core capital, the first bank to obtain approval for this new type of equity instrument.

The BSP's policy-making Monetary Board also approved \$129.5 million in fresh borrowings by the national government from Japan's Bank for International Cooperation for the Agno River integrated irrigation, according to BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr.

The fresh credit facility has a maturity of 30 years, inclusive of a 10-year grace period, at an interest rate of 1.5 percent a year.

Metrobank is the first local bank to take advantage of the new guidelines released by the BSP allowing financial institutions to use hybrid capital to address stringent global banking requirements.

These requirements include the shift to the new International Accounting Standards (IAS) in 2005 and the implementation of Basel 2 by the year 2007. The International Financial

Reporting Standards (IFRS) had set stricter rules on how transactions and other events should be reflected in financial statements. The standards are now being applied worldwide.

"With this approval from the BSP our issuance of the hybrid tier 1 capital can now progress," said Metrobank president Antonio S. Abacan Jr. Hybrid tier 1 capital instruments have equity-like features that have made them acceptable as Tier 1 capital. They may be in the form of unsecured, subordinated debt or preferred shares with step-up feature.

Metrobank will issue securities that will not be callable for 10 years, while coupon payments will be deferrable and non-cumulative.

Abacan said Metrobank had already adjusted its accounting system to comply with the IAS and IFRS for its financial reporting in 2005.

In addition to the hybrid tier 1 capital, Abacan said that the bank would also pursue a primary rights offering this year.

"We are now looking at the

market and for the right timing to issue the rights offer," he explained.

Metrobank remains as the Philippines' biggest bank with consolidated assets of P586.5 billion as of Dec. 29, 2005, P56 billion higher than its closest rival. It has a growing international presence in the United States, Asia and Europe with more than 800 international and domestic branches, offices, subsidiaries and affiliates.

## BEDRIDDEN WITH BEDSORES?



### FLYPAD

- Totally eliminates bedsores
- No need to turn patient as pad alternately inflates & deflates every 5 minutes
- Relieves pressure on patient's back
- Imported from U.S.A

ALSO AVAILABLE: MEDICAL BED SORE PATCHES

### FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

STAR HILLS PANPANDA 2nd Floor, Unit 201, P.O. Box 1471	SM MARIÑA 5th Floor, Unit 501, P.O. Box 1471
SM MARIÑA 5th Floor, Unit 501, P.O. Box 1471	SM NORTH EDSA 5th Floor, Unit 501, P.O. Box 1471
SM SOUTHMOORE 5th Floor, Unit 501, P.O. Box 1471	ROBINSONS GALLERIA 5th Floor, Unit 501, P.O. Box 1471
SM FARMVIEW 5th Floor, Unit 501, P.O. Box 1471	

Preferred Dollar Plus

Philippine Bank of Communications

Investment Funds of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Valuation Date 01/29/2006	Valuation Date 01/29/2006
PELAC Dollar Bond Fund	US\$ 1,0730	US\$ 1,0884
PELAC Global Bond Fund	US\$ 1,0527	US\$ 1,0191

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not intended to be sold separately. The insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

## Fort stirrings

PHILREALTY STARTED ADVERTISING last week its second condominium project in The Fort, after pre-selling 85 percent of the first 34-story residential tower in just a year.

What the property developer did not say was that it had nudged up the price of a unit in Icon, as the condo project is called, to an average of P98,000 a square meter, from only P90,000/sqm last year when the first of the twin towers was launched.

At that price level, the Icon is now competing with the likes of Serendra, the premium low-level condos being developed by Ayala Land at the other side of The Fort beside Market Market.

But then again, the Icon is being built on the last piece of the Manila Golf-ridge row, offering even better vantage point of the Central Park-like skyline than its class-leading neighbor, the Pacific Plaza Towers, home to Imelda Marcos and Manuel V. Pangilinan.

While units in Pacific Plaza are in the 300-sqm range, Icon's come in more affordable 36-sqm studios to 91-sqm, two-bedroom units, an indication that, despite their reputed fabulous wealth, Manila's 400's appetite for high-end, large condos had been satiated.

And it is the middle-class segment, particularly the overseas medical, IT professionals and foreigners with Philippine links, that Icon and the industry are now chasing after.

With only one foreign roadshow, Icon had already sold 25 percent of its first tower to overseas buyers. This figure could easily rise to 40 percent for the next tower, according to project developer Rally Martinez, now that Icon has a 24-hour, 1-800 number in the United States and an Internet gateway credit card payment system in place.

### Billionaire bequeaths

THE CASH-STRAPPED GMA administration is suddenly P21-billion richer because of the recent Supreme Court PLDT ruling, thanks to the damning testimonies of Unilab patriarch Jose Yao Campos, his son Jose Jr., investment adviser Rolando Gapud and other Unilab executives.

The Supreme Court noted that the Camposes and the Unilab group gave clear and unequivocal testimonies pointing to the late President Marcos as the beneficial owner of the "ill-gotten" PLDT block being claimed by the

### COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin



Cojuangcos, the Yuchengcos, the Marcoses and the government.

The gist of the Campos/Unilab testimonies is that they all had acted as fronts for Marcos, whom the Campos patriarch had known since the late president was still a congressman, in acquiring control of Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. in 1977 from the previous American owners.

### Money-go-round

• DESPITE their five days of daily concerts in Manila and key provincial cities, the '60s-icon Lettermen will hit the ground running as soon as the group returns to the United States, with two shows scheduled in Michigan and Pennsylvania this weekend.

• FOR its annual winter promo, Northwest is offering Philippine residents a 50-percent off on companion economy-class ticket purchased through its website from now until Feb. 25. Valid for six months, the fare allows a Feb. 1 to March 15 departure out of Manila, with one free stopover within routing, except Japan, permitted.

• Because of the recent peso appreciation, the local Big Mac was, by Jan. 9 exchange rates, one US cent more expensive than a Big Mac in Hong Kong, according to the Economist's Big Mac index. The annual fast-food indicator for purchasing-power parity is based on the price of the Big Mac in the United States, where the state-side burger was being sold at \$3.15 an order. Dollar-wise, the Big Mac in the Philippines costs \$1.56, even slightly more expensive than Indonesia's (\$1.54), Thailand's (\$1.51) and Malaysia's (\$1.47). The world's cheapest Big Mac? Where else but in China, at \$1.30.

### Heard through the grapevine

CONTROVERSIAL importer Lucio Co is acquiring a 6.5-hectare property in Novaliches from Land Bank, directly in front of the SM mall. Co apparently plans to put up yet another branch of Pure Gold department store, and hopes to pick up some business away from the crowd-drawing SM.

(Email: cocktales\_pdi@pldt-dsl.net or cocktales\_pdi@yahoo.com)

## Private firms ... From page B1

ignating factors that would offset the upward pressures on inflation, specifically the peso's continued appreciation that could reduce the import bill, favorable agricultural production and reduced spending compared to last year.

Some analysts also pointed out that rising foreign interest rates should keep the BSP from easing its monetary policy, thus keeping inflation from rising steadily.

## US firm bullish ... From page B1

and 5.1 percent last year partly because of the lower agricultural output resulting from poor weather conditions.

The sluggish performance of the export sector, due to a decline

in the global demand for electronics, was also blamed for the lower-than-expected growth last year. Electronics account for about 70 percent of the country's exports.

### Riverview

Cell. Nos.: 0918-9142837 • 0917-5440013  
Manila: (02) 0204014 / 0258858 / 4208507  
Cebu: (03) 5451850 / 5451278 / 5454720  
Website: www.riverview.com.ph

**Resort & Conference Center**  
Calamba - in the heart of Calabarzon

**BED & BREAKFAST PROMO**  
P 1,599 - Deluxe Room  
P 1,799 - Jr. Executive Room  
P 1,999 - Executive Room

**SEMINAR PACKAGE**  
P 980 - Platinum  
P 785 - Gold  
P 695 - Silver

**FAX SERVICE REPAIR**  
CIRCOMM ELECTRONICS  
139 Rphile S-Mkt Bldg. F. Torres at Sta. Cruz Min  
735-6724 / 735-6735

**ANG TAN GOLF CLUB & SHARES, INC.**  
BGC Levittown & Cebu Drive 10813

**BUYING, SELLING, PLAYING RIGHTS**  
**connie ang**  
Trading Major Golf Estate Broker

TEL: 719-7555 • 532-7614  
533-0640 • 533-0448  
34 HRS. HOTLINE: 293-0008  
Call: 0906-371-5054  
GREENVILLE, GREENHAWOOD, COINTHUR, SAIGON, BIL. ANG, HILL VIEWS, ACORP, EST. ALA. 001-11.5 (USDT/COMP), FOLD 2 2M, WACE 2 2M, ALABANG-1.1M

**"Most Outstanding Payroll Software"**  
**Mustard Seed FINGER PRINT SCANNER**  
PC-Based Biometrics Time Recorder  
Stop Fraud! Terminate The Traditional Punch Clock

Free!!! Mustard Seed Payroll Pro For 30 Employees  
**PHP 15,000.00**

For more employees you can avail of higher versions of Mustard Seed Payroll Pro Software  
Call now for a free demo!

Tel: 833-1562/833-3612/833-9040/833-1329  
833-4090/833-2980 www.mustardseed.com

**Open an account NOW!**

Three premium choices to maximize your investments.

	Term	Minimum Placement	Interest Rate
Premium ONE	1 Year	P50,000	7.75% p.a.
Premium TWO	2 Years	P50,000	8.00% p.a.
Premium THREE	3 Years	P50,000	8.50% p.a.

- Interest paid out monthly
- Rates subject to withholding tax
- Rates net of Documentary Stamp Tax
- Rates may change without prior notice.
- Terms and Conditions apply.

**PBCOM** Philippine Bank of Communications

PBCOM Tower, 6796 Ayala Avenue corner V.A. Rufino St., 1226 Makati City • Trunk Line: 830-7000 • www.pbc.com.ph

**HONDA**

**Our smiles say it all.**

Mr. Ruben Sibayan, Honda Cars Pasig  
2005 National Technician's Contest - Technician Winner

At Honda, our every smile speaks of a kind of commitment that we devote to you and your car. A smile that says we will do our very best. A smile that says we will take care of you. A smile that says you have nothing to worry about. Indeed, a lot of smiles go into every car so that your journey in a Honda will definitely be a happy one.

Let our smile be your assurance of Honda's pursuit of providing Total Customer Satisfaction and eventually, putting a smile on every face of our customers. A commitment we'll always be happy to share with you.

Every smile is our commitment.

Visit any authorized dealers for details:

Manila: Honda Cars Manila Inc. Tel. No. 833-8888, 833-8889, 833-8890, 833-8891, 833-8892, 833-8893, 833-8894, 833-8895, 833-8896, 833-8897, 833-8898, 833-8899, 833-8900, 833-8901, 833-8902, 833-8903, 833-8904, 833-8905, 833-8906, 833-8907, 833-8908, 833-8909, 833-8910, 833-8911, 833-8912, 833-8913, 833-8914, 833-8915, 833-8916, 833-8917, 833-8918, 833-8919, 833-8920, 833-8921, 833-8922, 833-8923, 833-8924, 833-8925, 833-8926, 833-8927, 833-8928, 833-8929, 833-8930, 833-8931, 833-8932, 833-8933, 833-8934, 833-8935, 833-8936, 833-8937, 833-8938, 833-8939, 833-8940, 833-8941, 833-8942, 833-8943, 833-8944, 833-8945, 833-8946, 833-8947, 833-8948, 833-8949, 833-8950, 833-8951, 833-8952, 833-8953, 833-8954, 833-8955, 833-8956, 833-8957, 833-8958, 833-8959, 833-8960, 833-8961, 833-8962, 833-8963, 833-8964, 833-8965, 833-8966, 833-8967, 833-8968, 833-8969, 833-8970, 833-8971, 833-8972, 833-8973, 833-8974, 833-8975, 833-8976, 833-8977, 833-8978, 833-8979, 833-8980, 833-8981, 833-8982, 833-8983, 833-8984, 833-8985, 833-8986, 833-8987, 833-8988, 833-8989, 833-8990, 833-8991, 833-8992, 833-8993, 833-8994, 833-8995, 833-8996, 833-8997, 833-8998, 833-8999, 833-9000, 833-9001, 833-9002, 833-9003, 833-9004, 833-9005, 833-9006, 833-9007, 833-9008, 833-9009, 833-9010, 833-9011, 833-9012, 833-9013, 833-9014, 833-9015, 833-9016, 833-9017, 833-9018, 833-9019, 833-9020, 833-9021, 833-9022, 833-9023, 833-9024, 833-9025, 833-9026, 833-9027, 833-9028, 833-9029, 833-9030, 833-9031, 833-9032, 833-9033, 833-9034, 833-9035, 833-9036, 833-9037, 833-9038, 833-9039, 833-9040, 833-9041, 833-9042, 833-9043, 833-9044, 833-9045, 833-9046, 833-9047, 833-9048, 833-9049, 833-9050, 833-9051, 833-9052, 833-9053, 833-9054, 833-9055, 833-9056, 833-9057, 833-9058, 833-9059, 833-9060, 833-9061, 833-9062, 833-9063, 833-9064, 833-9065, 833-9066, 833-9067, 833-9068, 833-9069, 833-9070, 833-9071, 833-9072, 833-9073, 833-9074, 833-9075, 833-9076, 833-9077, 833-9078, 833-9079, 833-9080, 833-9081, 833-9082, 833-9083, 833-9084, 833-9085, 833-9086, 833-9087, 833-9088, 833-9089, 833-9090, 833-9091, 833-9092, 833-9093, 833-9094, 833-9095, 833-9096, 833-9097, 833-9098, 833-9099, 833-9100, 833-9101, 833-9102, 833-9103, 833-9104, 833-9105, 833-9106, 833-9107, 833-9108, 833-9109, 833-9110, 833-9111, 833-9112, 833-9113, 833-9114, 833-9115, 833-9116, 833-9117, 833-9118, 833-9119, 833-9120, 833-9121, 833-9122, 833-9123, 833-9124, 833-9125, 833-9126, 833-9127, 833-9128, 833-9129, 833-9130, 833-9131, 833-9132, 833-9133, 833-9134, 833-9135, 833-9136, 833-9137, 833-9138, 833-9139, 833-9140, 833-9141, 833-9142, 833-9143, 833-9144, 833-9145, 833-9146, 833-9147, 833-9148, 833-9149, 833-9150, 833-9151, 833-9152, 833-9153, 833-9154, 833-9155, 833-9156, 833-9157, 833-9158, 833-9159, 833-9160, 833-9161, 833-9162, 833-9163, 833-9164, 833-9165, 833-9166, 833-9167, 833-9168, 833-9169, 833-9170, 833-9171, 833-9172, 833-9173, 833-9174, 833-9175, 833-9176, 833-9177, 833-9178, 833-9179, 833-9180, 833-9181, 833-9182, 833-9183, 833-9184, 833-9185, 833-9186, 833-9187, 833-9188, 833-9189, 833-9190, 833-9191, 833-9192, 833-9193, 833-9194, 833-9195, 833-9196, 833-9197, 833-9198, 833-9199, 833-9200, 833-9201, 833-9202, 833-9203, 833-9204, 833-9205, 833-9206, 833-9207, 833-9208, 833-9209, 833-9210, 833-9211, 833-9212, 833-9213, 833-9214, 833-9215, 833-9216, 833-9217, 833-9218, 833-9219, 833-9220, 833-9221, 833-9222, 833-9223, 833-9224, 833-9225, 833-9226, 833-9227, 833-9228, 833-9229, 833-9230, 833-9231, 833-9232, 833-9233, 833-9234, 833-9235, 833-9236, 833-9237, 833-9238, 833-9239, 833-9240, 833-9241, 833-9242, 833-9243, 833-9244, 833-9245, 833-9246, 833-9247, 833-9248, 833-9249, 833-9250, 833-9251, 833-9252, 833-9253, 833-9254, 833-9255, 833-9256, 833-9257, 833-9258, 833-9259, 833-9260, 833-9261, 833-9262, 833-9263, 833-9264, 833-9265, 833-9266, 833-9267, 833-9268, 833-9269, 833-9270, 833-9271, 833-9272, 833-9273, 833-9274, 833-9275, 833-9276, 833-9277, 833-9278, 833-9279, 833-9280, 833-9281, 833-9282, 833-9283, 833-9284, 833-9285, 833-9286, 833-9287, 833-9288, 833-9289, 833-9290, 833-9291, 833-9292, 833-9293, 833-9294, 833-9295, 833-9296, 833-9297, 833-9298, 833-9299, 833-9300, 833-9301, 833-9302, 833-9303, 833-9304, 833-9305, 833-9306, 833-9307, 833-9308, 833-9309, 833-9310, 833-9311, 833-9312, 833-9313, 833-9314, 833-9315, 833-9316, 833-9317, 833-9318, 833-9319, 833-9320, 833-9321, 833-9322, 833-9323, 833-9324, 833-9325, 833-9326, 833-9327, 833-9328, 833-9329, 833-9330, 833-9331, 833-9332, 833-9333, 833-9334, 833-9335, 833-9336, 833-9337, 833-9338, 833-9339, 833-9340, 833-9341, 833-9342, 833-9343, 833-9344, 833-9345, 833-9346, 833-9347, 833-9348, 833-9349, 833-9350, 833-9351, 833-9352, 833-9353, 833-9354, 833-9355, 833-9356, 833-9357, 833-9358, 833-9359, 833-9360, 833-9361, 833-9362, 833-9363, 833-9364, 833-9365, 833-9366, 833-9367, 833-9368, 833-9369, 833-9370, 833-9371, 833-9372, 833-9373, 833-9374, 833-9375, 833-9376, 833-9377, 833-9378, 833-9379, 833-9380, 833-9381, 833-9382, 833-9383, 833-9384, 833-9385, 833-9386, 833-9387, 833-9388, 833-9389, 833-9390, 833-9391, 833-9392, 833-9393, 833-9394, 833-9395, 833-9396, 833-9397, 833-9398, 833-9399, 833-9400, 833-9401, 833-9402, 833-9403, 833-9404, 833-9405, 833-9406, 833-9407, 833-9408, 833-9409, 833-9410, 833-9411, 833-9412, 833-9413, 833-9414, 833-9415, 833-9416, 833-9417, 833-9418, 833-9419, 833-9420, 833-9421, 833-9422, 833-9423, 833-9424, 833-9425, 833-9426, 833-9427, 833-9428, 833-9429, 833-9430, 833-9431, 833-9432, 833-9433, 833-9434, 833-9435, 833-9436, 833-9437, 833-9438, 833-9439, 833-9440, 833-9441, 833-9442, 833-9443, 833-9444, 833-9445, 833-9446, 833-9447, 833-9448, 833-9449, 833-9450, 833-9451, 833-9452, 833-9453, 833-9454, 833-9455, 833-9456, 833-9457, 833-9458, 833-9459, 833-9460, 833-9461, 833-9462, 833-9463, 833-9464, 833-9465, 833-9466, 833-9467, 833-9468, 833-9469, 833-9470, 833-9471, 833-9472, 833-9473, 833-9474, 833-9475, 833-9476, 833-9477, 833-9478, 833-9479, 833-9480, 833-9481, 833-9482, 833-9483, 833-9484, 833-9485, 833-9486, 833-9487, 833-9488, 833-9489, 833-9490, 833-9491, 833-9492, 833-9493, 833-9494, 833-9495, 833-9496, 833-9497, 833-9498, 833-9499, 833-9500, 833-9501, 833-9502, 833-9503, 833-9504, 833-9505, 833-9506, 833-9507, 833-9508, 833-9509, 833-9510, 833-9511, 833-9512, 833-9513, 833-9514, 833-9515, 833-9516, 833-9517, 833-9518, 833-9519, 833-9520, 833-9521, 833-9522, 833-9523, 833-9524, 833-9525, 833-9526, 833-9527, 833-9528, 833-9529, 833-9530, 833-9531, 833-9532, 833-9533, 833-9534,

# People, Events & Products

Editor Aries Espinosa

## Century Canning boosts operations with GlobeSolutions

LEADING CANNED GOODS MANUFACTURER Century Canning Corporation has strengthened its communications capabilities by renewing and expanding its partnership with GlobeSolutions, Globe Telecom's corporate business wireless solutions arm. The most recent addition to the roster of Globe services availed by Century Canning, the Corporate Ringback Tone, will enable them to maximize the potential of mobile phones as a marketing tool.

Century Canning has been using Globe's mobile and wireline services to facilitate its business operations for more than five years. Its collaboration with Globe includes the provision of mobile phone lines for employees, in addition to data services from GlobeQUEST and Globelines landline services. The continued growth of the partnership has led Century Canning to subscribe to one of GlobeSolutions' latest corporate value-added services, the Corporate Ringback Tone. With this feature, clients and other business contacts calling the Globe cell-phones of their sales or marketing personnel will hear the company's brand jingles, thus helping to pro-

mote brand recall.

Century Canning Corp director Leo Po expressed appreciation for GlobeSolutions' valuable support as a business partner. "We are glad to continue this partnership, since the services provided by Globe have truly helped our company to become more productive. We look forward to making full use of the possibilities presented by GlobeSolutions services," he said.

Century Canning is also exploring the potential of other value-added services offered by GlobeSolutions, such as the Tracker Corporate Edition (a locator system useful in monitoring field personnel) and TextConnect (an SMS advisory service intended for broadcasting important updates and official announcements to employees). The enhanced connectivity and cost-efficient applications provided by GlobeSolutions' comprehensive suite of business communication services are expected to have a positive impact on Century Canning's overall productivity and operations.

Dan David, the head of Globe's corporate business group, likewise

thanked their longtime partner for its continued trust and patronage. He stressed the importance of communications technology in handling key areas of business operations, saying: "We firmly believe that business communication applications provide companies with a lot of new opportunities to improve productivity. We are pleased that Century Canning Corp is eager to take advantage of these opportunities in order to encourage the further growth of their business."

Century Canning Corp is the manufacturer of several leading canned food brands in the Philippines, such as Century Tuna, Blue Bay Tuna, 555 Sardines and Argentina Corned Beef. GlobeSolutions head of sales Maridol Ylanan also attended the contract signing and renewal of the partnership, while vice president for finance Oscar Pobre and corporate treasury manager Marcelino Mijares represented Century Canning Corp along with director Po.

For inquiries about GlobeSolutions services, call the GlobeSolutions hotline at 730-1999 or e-mail globesolutions@globetel.com.ph.



### RIDE AND WIN WITH TM'S 'TODA SAKAY, TODO PANALO' PROMO

For those who regularly take a tricycle, each trip can now be your ticket to good luck. With the 'TODA Sakay, Todo Panalo' text promo from TM (the new and improved Touch Mobile), both drivers and passengers can win great prizes. All tricycle drivers in the greater Manila area and Cavite who are TODA members have been provided with a unique driver's code. Passengers can ask for this code and use it to download some useful and practical 'TM Tipid Tips'. You will then get a raffle entry, which gives you and the driver a chance to win P1,000 each in cash or G-Cash daily. Drivers and passengers can also win P100,000 in the grand draw. The 'TODA Sakay, Todo Panalo' promo is one of TM's programs which aim to provide livelihood assistance to the tricycle drivers' sector. It was recently launched by TM in cooperation with the National Confederation of Tricycle Operators

and Drivers Associations of the Philippines (Nactodap). Tricycle drivers can now sell Globe Autoload-MAX and TM or Globe SIM cards as an additional source of income. Aside from the 'Tipid Tips' TM also offers other services that give you more power for every peso. You can download information on job openings by texting TRABAH0 to 2864, or receive price bulletins (just text PRESYO to 2256) and weather advisories (text PANAHON to 2256). For the 'TODA Sakay, Todo Panalo' and 'Tipid Tips' promo keywords, simply text TODA HELP to 2800. For more information, you can also call 808 (TM Customer Service Hotline). Ride now and win big prizes from TM, the prepaid cellphone brand for the masses. Shown in photo are (from left): TM senior marketing manager for acquisition Norman Miranda, TM head Norie Busuego, Nactodap president Ariel Lim, and Nactodap chair Danny Cagas.

## PLDT, DTI team up for e-services development in RP

THE PHILIPPINE LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CO (PLDT) has joined the Department of Trade and Industry in convening the e-Services Philippines 6th Outsourcing Conference and Exhibition to attract investments in the outsourcing business in the country.

As a co-presenter for the event, which will be held on Feb. 16 and 17 at Edsa Shangri-la Manila Hotel, PLDT will help showcase the capabilities of Philippine companies in supporting the burgeoning information technology and business process outsourcing (BPO) industries.

PLDT senior vice president Eric R. Alberto said this event is also a venue for possible local and foreign investors to get a feel of what the country can offer.

"Service providers and suppliers for the IT and BPO industry as well as potential investors will benefit immensely from this event through the insightful presentations and high level discussions. Add to that the interaction and the opportunities to network with many outsourcing experts and you have an exciting event to look forward to," said Alberto.

e-Services Philippines is the country's first and only annual IT/BPO conference and exhibition organized by the Trade and Industry Department through the Center for International Trade Expositions and Missions (Citem).

The event promotes to both local and global markets the country's world-class capabilities in IT and IT-enabled services, particularly business process outsourcing, wireless applications, data transcription, animation and software development.

There will be two full days of presentations, panel discussions and first-hand learning from industry experts. The CEO Forum on the first day will be a venue for network-

ing between government and industry professionals. There will also be presentations on various e-services sectors that shape the landscape of the IT and BPO industries on the second day.

Rosemarie P. Tingzon-Kwan, Citem division chief, said during a recent visit to PLDT's InnoLab (innovation laboratory), that the country can rightfully boast of world-class facilities that can cater to the IT and BPO industries.

"Facilities such as the InnoLab of PLDT are clearly impressive," she said. "Potential investors should visit facilities such as InnoLab to see for themselves the cutting edge solutions that local service providers can offer."

Kwan visited PLDT's InnoLab recently together with Dondi Mapa, Commission on Information and Communications Technology Commissioner; Grace Baes, Senior Trade and Industry Development Specialist; and Angelo Samson, Industry and Investment Specialist - Japan Desk, Board of Investments.

"Our InnoLab is indeed a perfect venue for government officials and potential clients to see for themselves live demonstrations of cutting edge solutions that the Philippines through PLDT can offer," said PLDT first vice president Nerisse S. Ramos.

"And we are supporting the e-Services Philippines event because we believe that the Philippines is indeed the perfect destination for investments in IT and business process outsourcing," she added.

In 2003, PLDT launched its InnoLab in Manila to undertake research and development in telecommunications technologies together with the academe and government, and provide a venue for demonstrating various equipment and solutions for corporate clientele. PLDT opened its second InnoLab in Cebu in 2004.



FROM left: GlobeSolutions head of sales Maridol Ylanan, Globe corporate business group head Dan David, Century Canning Corp direc-

tor Leo Po, VP for finance Oscar Pobre, and corporate treasury manager Marcelino Mijares sign the partnership agreement.



### SAN BEDA COLLEGE GRAND ALUMNI HOMECOMING

Tanya Garcia and Aubrey Miles lead various guest artists performing in this year's San Beda College Grand Alumni Homecoming dubbed stayin\_alive@onehundredandfive on Feb. 18, at the San Beda College Campus in Mendiola, Manila. High School Class '81 (Silver Jubilarians) will host this year's affair in honor of High School Class '56

(Golden Jubilarians) in a star-studded entertainment program by X Zone Entertainment. Signing the contract for the event recently are (from left) lawyer Jojo Sale and Dr. Conrad Oca of San Beda HS '81, and Tanya Garcia and Dondon Monteverde of X Zone Entertainment. All Bedan Alumni (Manila and Alabang) are invited to attend.

### BRASS SCULPTOR HOLDS SOLO EXHIBIT

Renowned brass sculptor Michael Cacnio recently held a solo exhibit featuring his brass sculpture figurine that depicts Filipino culture, customs and family-oriented values. Among Cacnio's guests of honor during the exhibit's formal opening at the Choice Expression Gallery, Bel Air, Makati City were (from left) Cabanatuan City Mayor Jay Vergara and wife Ria, Department of Health Undersecretary Alexander



Padilla and Red Espiritu. Also in photo is Cacnio's wife Maria Therese. At the background is a sculpture figurine.

### ORETA INDUCTED AS FELLOW OF AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

Dr. Jose Oreta Jr. was inducted as Fellow of the American College of Surgeons last Oct. 16, at the Moscone Center in San Francisco, USA. The American College of Surgeons is the biggest and most prestigious organization of surgeons in the USA. Dr. Oreta is a consultant in general surgery at St. Luke's Medical Center, Makati Medical Center, Asian Hospital, Medical City and Philippine Heart Center for Asia. Currently, he is the vice chair of the out-patient department at St. Luke's Medical Center, president of the St. Luke's Medical Center Surgical Alumni Association and secretary of the Philippine Society of Laparoscopic Surgeons.



## Personalized services from TMC

THE HOUSTON MEDICAL GROUP (HMG) now represents the Texas Medical Center (TMC) locally and in Asia. TMC is the world's largest medical complex that includes the St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital (SLEH) and its Five Centers of Excellence: the Texas Heart Institute, the Texas Cancer Institute, the Texas Liver Institute, the Texas Urology Institute and the Texas Lung Institute.

Together with U.S. trained Filipino physicians, HMG has developed a program that will provide patients and their families access to world-class medical services, ensuring confidentiality, customer care, and cultural sensitivity.

HMG provides two services: Virtual Second Opinion and Advanced Medical Treatment. The Virtual Second Opinion (VSO) service includes sending the patient's records to SLEH for review and evaluation. It allows the patient to receive treatment options without leaving the comforts of home.

The Advanced Medical Treatment (AMT) is a full concierge service that includes coordinating the entire process before, during and after your stay in Houston, and securing priority arrangements customized to your needs.

In the Philippines, HMG confirms appointments with the SLEH physician specialists, arranges pre-registration and admission to the hospital, provides cost estimates for treatment and hospital stay, facilitates health insurance coverage, processes travel arrangements, and reserves housing or hotel accommodations.

Upon arrival in Houston, HMG provides airport assistance with Immigration, Baggage Claim, U.S. Customs, and airport transfers. Upon check in, an International Patient Coordinator will handle orientation, assign a nurse liaison, and provide translation assistance in over 20 languages. Business services and 5-star hotel style accommodations at the hospital's Terrace Suites are also available. Upon return to the Philippines, the patient is given post-treatment follow up in coordination with the local physician.

HMG is pleased to announce that leading cancer specialists from the Texas Medical Center Dr. Brian Miles and Dr. Sewa Legha will be returning to Manila on Jan. 29 to Feb. 5 for organized symposia with leading Philippine hospitals, and one-on-one personal consultations.

Dr. Miles is the medical director of the Texas Cancer Institute and a recognized leader in treatment of prostate cancer. Dr. Legha is an oncologist from the Texas Cancer Institute with over 20 years of training at the MD Anderson Cancer Center, specializing in melanomas, breast cancer and rare tumors. They will conduct cancer screening and consultation for breast, lung, gastrointestinal, prostate and gynecological conditions.

For more information or to schedule a personal consultation, contact Houston Medical Group, at 888-5266, 0917-8813331 or email info@houstonmedgroup.org.



### BOMBO RADYO HOLDS ANNUAL TLMC

Bombo Radyo Philippines, the country's No. 1 Radio Network, started 2006 with a big bang as it held its traditional annual Top level Management conference 2006 at the Leg-end Villas in Mandaluyong City, Metro Manila. Scheduled from Jan. 3 to 8, the strategic planning session was participated by the network's top executives representing the 43-strong Bombo Radyo and Star FM stations nationwide. Leading the conference are the network's senior officers and no less than media magnate and president/CEO, Dr. Rogelio M. Florete, DBM (Inc). The theme of the conference is 'Upholding Airwave Supremacy', a testament to the continued dominance of Bombo Radyo and Star FM throughout the country and a challenge for unparalleled excellence to the network's driven men and women.



### AMTI HOLDS 1ST INVITATIONAL GOLF TOURNAMENT

The Accent Micro Technologies Inc (Amtil) 1st Invitational Golf Tournament was held at Tagaytay Midland Golf Club last Nov. 17. Shown are (from left): Fred David (Lina Properties), Nickson Kua (Amtil), Wilfred Batara (Design Works), Jojo Paz (FedEx), Jester Intia and Kelvin Inawat (Airfreight 2100), Vov

Castro (Amtil), Jameson Ngkalon and Tiffany Ngkalon (Charter Chem), Shamaine Ng and Bertrand Ng (Amtil), Noel Florends (MFL), Allyson Cua (Amtil), Jon Kaplan (Teldevelo), Jolite Aguilar (Nestle Phils), Marzo Monseratte (Amtil), Ed Favila (MFL), Riderick Lagaspi (Nestle Phils), Chito Kintanar (MFL).

MONDAY, JANUARY 30, 2006

## DoCoMo to buy 7% of PLDT ...

From page B2  
that it will also increase its stocks to retain control of the country's largest telco.

"First Pacific will not allow the NTT companies to own a bigger chunk of PLDT," said an official of the telco giant.

First Pacific owns about 24 percent of PLDT.

Once on board, NTT DoCoMo will roll out, together with PLDT mobile unit Smart Communications Inc., the patented I-mode service of DoCoMo, turning it into an integral feature

of Smart's 3G.

I-mode is NTT DoCoMo's patented mobile Internet platform that allows users access to more than 96,000 Internet sites. I-mode also offers services like e-mail, online shopping and banking, ticket reservations, and restaurant guides.

Mobile phone operators in 15 countries are now using the platform, after entering into licensing agreements with DoCoMo.

PLDT said that I-mode will become "one of Smart's killer applications," once it launches its 3G service.



1415 M. Adriatico St.,  
Ermita, Manila

Early  
RETURN ON  
INVESTMENTS (ROI)

RIGHT ACROSS  
ROBINSON'S  
PLACE  
MANILA

**UNIQUELY  
LOFT  
DESIGNS**

Unit for as low as  
**Php16,488.18 /month**  
License to Sell 13495

**EVERYTHING HERE  
IS WITHIN  
YOUR REACH**

- Mall Supermarket
- Robinson & Rustan's
- Bars & Restaurants
- Churches
- Parks
- Schools
- Hospitals
- Banks

CONSTRUCTION IS  
ON THE 12<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR

**Adriatico  
Grand  
Residences**

FOR INQUIRIES PLEASE CALL:  
**5220618 / 5220893**  
**0920-9242173 / 0917-5396888**


Presenting the **LATEST** model of

# TOSHIBA

**MULTIMEDIA  
PROJECTOR**

**S8** Real SVGA  
2000 lumens

Only  
**Php59,999.xx**



with **Free**  
**TOSHIBA**  
HI RESOLUTION PROGRESSIVE  
DVD PLAYER

**3 years warranty**

Available only at **PRESENTATION SOLUTION CENTER**

**723-1356 • 727-6973**  
**723-6138 • 723-6890**  
181 R.J. Fernandez St., San Juan, Metro Manila

DEALERS  
WELCOME

## Heart-warming *February*

### Valentine's Day Dining Surprise\*

February 14, 2006

#### Restaurant Le Bellevue

Dinner Set Menu

P1,985++ per person

Divine cuisine, aphrodisiacs plus  
magnificent ambiance - beautiful sunset  
and live string music.

#### Palm Court Café

Dinner Buffet

P1,100++ per person

Ages 1-4 free of charge

#### Sky Lounge Music Bar

P400 net per person

Includes one (1) standard drink

Show starts 8:30 pm

\*Get a chance to WIN a complimentary  
overnight gift certificate for two (2)  
when you dine in any of these restaurants.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-080 Series of 2006

### All-February Room Specials

with complimentary  
sparkling wine and truffles  
plus buffet breakfast for two

#### Superior Room

P5,100++ overnight

P8,500++ 2 consecutive nights

#### Executive Suite

P8,100++ overnight

P15,000++ 2 consecutive nights



**DIAMOND HOTEL**  
PHILIPPINES

Roxas Boulevard corner Dr. J. Quintos Street, Manila 1000 Philippines  
Telephone (632) 528 3000, Fax (632) 526 2255  
[www.diamondhotel.com](http://www.diamondhotel.com)

Family  
Business  
Roundtable



## Ateneo de Manila University John Gokongwei School of Management

# CHANGING HANDS:

## A 2-DAY SUCCESSION PLANNING WORKSHOP FOR FOUNDERS OF FAMILY BUSINESSES AND THEIR SUCCESSORS

LEARN FROM NOTED AUTHOR, PROFESSOR, AND CONSULTANT DENNIS JAFFE AS HE  
SHARES 35 YEARS' WORTH OF INSIGHTS AND EXPERIENCE IN FAMILY BUSINESS  
MANAGEMENT AND SUCCESSION PLANNING AT THIS UNIQUE WORKSHOP  
DESIGNED FOR THE PRESENT AND FUTURE LEADERS OF YOUR BUSINESS.

### A unique two-part approach to dealing with family business issues.

Just how does one ensure the continued success of the family business across generations? Into whose hands should you entrust your business? How do you get your parents to begin succession planning? The answers to these questions are critical to the long-term success of any family business. Take advantage of Dr. Dennis Jaffe's presence in Manila and hear his insights into these important questions at *Changing Hands*, a unique, no-holds barred two-day seminar/workshop that will address the sensitive issues of succession planning from the points of view of both founders and successors.



#### Dennis Jaffe, Ph.D.

Dr. Jaffe received his B.A. in Philosophy, M.A. in Management, and Ph.D. in sociology, all from Yale University. He has been helping family businesses to deal with generational transitions, create effective management teams, design family retreats, and build healthy relationships for the past 35 years. An educator, researcher and consultant in the areas of family business and family wealth management, he serves on the boards of several family business organizations, including the Family Firm Institute, and has authored two books dealing with family businesses and their issues.

#### DAY 1 REACTORS



Dr. Queenia Lee-Chua  
Associate Professor  
Ateneo de Manila, author, and  
family business consultant

Roberto Aboltiz  
Chairman & CEO  
Aboltiz Construction Group



#### Day 1: Designed for Founders and Current Heads of Business

The first day of *Changing Hands* is specifically designed for founders and current family business heads, addressing the issues important to them: When should I begin succession planning? To what extent should non-family members be considered in the process? How can I select my successor in such a way as to be fair to all my children? How can I make sure my other children accept my choice? How can I name my successor without making myself irrelevant to the business?

#### Day 2: Tailored for Potential Successors

On the second day, potential family business successors will be put in the spotlight. Among the questions that could be raised: How can I prod my parents to begin succession planning? How do I deal with the succession issue in the absence of a clear succession plan? How should I prepare myself to take over the business? How can I assert my authority over my other siblings? How can I manage disagreements in the absence of a clear head of family?

#### DAY 2 REACTORS



Mr. Ricardo Mercado  
Professional Lecturer  
Ateneo de Manila, and  
family business consultant

Mrs. Josephine Gotlanun-Yap  
President  
Filinvest Development Corp.



Participants will be given the opportunity to share their own experiences, react to the seminar inputs, and learn from each other at facilitated workshops.

Each session is designed to stand alone, but participants are invited to attend both sessions, for maximum benefit. Don't just work on the issues important to you; hear about the issues that might be important to the person on the other side of the generational gap. Best results can be achieved when both founder and successor attend the entire workshop.

Join us at this first-of-its-kind family business workshop. *Changing Hands* promises to clear the air for family businesses. Listen to, learn from, and interact with Dennis Jaffe and other family business owners so that together you can strengthen your family enterprises --- on the road to greater success.

#### Seminar Fee

**Early Bird Rate:** DAY 1: Php 3,150 DAY 2: Php 3,150  
On or Before February 1 BOTH DAYS: Php 5,400

**Regular Rate:** DAY 1: Php 3,500 DAY 2: Php 3,500  
BOTH DAYS: Php 6,000

**Group Rate:** Register 4 and get 1 additional slot Free!

**For inquiries and reservations, call 849-6911**

Organized by the Ateneo de Manila's John Gokongwei School of Management, the Family Business Roundtable serves as a venue for business leaders and entrepreneurs to share experiences and best practices, and learn from each other's successes and failures. A model for partnership between management educator and business practitioner, it successfully blends theory and practice to offer a well-balanced program for the continued professional growth of the leaders of the Philippine business community.

Sponsored by: **BCD•PINPOINT**

John Gokongwei School of Management Building, Ateneo de Manila University February 17 & 18, Friday and Saturday, 8am - 4pm

# INFOTECH

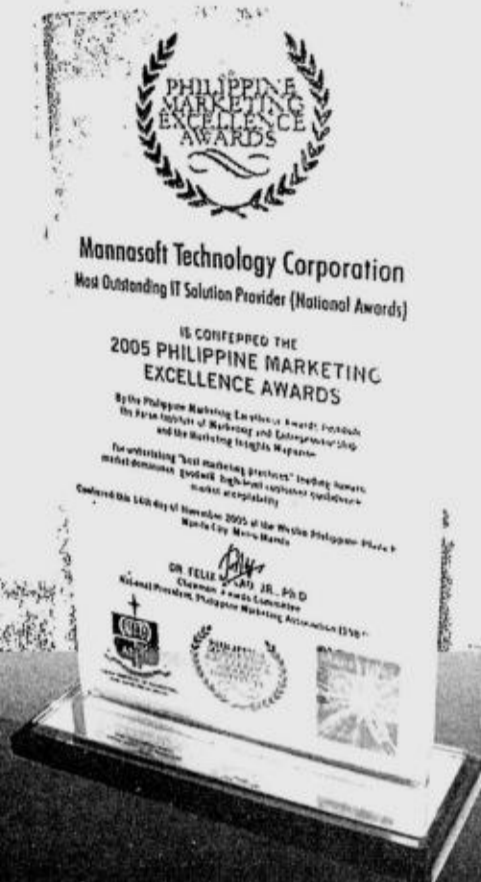
Text us your feedback: inquirer it name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Leo Magno

## Faeldon captured but website still operational

### TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

Recognized as the  
**Most Outstanding  
IT Solutions  
Provider** by the  
2005 Philippine  
Marketing  
Excellence Awards



We share this award with you, our partners.  
This inspires us to continually serve you with excellence.  
Thank you for your continued support.  
Together, WE'RE ON TOP OF I.T.!

**mannasoft**  
technology corporation

email: info@mannasoft.com  
www.mannasoft.com | www.mannasoftmba.com

By Alexander Villafania  
Contributor

THE CAPTURE OF CAPT. NICANOR FAELDON, one of the ringleaders of the so-called Oakwood mutiny of July 2003, apparently has failed to stop his supporters from updating his website.

Hours after his capture, a message was posted on the main page of Faeldon's website, www.pilipino.org.ph. There is also a new statement posted in one of the sub-pages of the website.

This confirms that Faeldon is not the only one updating his website, which was constantly updated for a month since he escaped.

Faeldon was one of five military mutineers who escaped from detention at the Fort Bonifacio headquarters of the Philippine Army in Makati City in recent weeks. He escaped from his guards on Dec. 14 after a postponed hearing at the old Makati City Justice Hall. The four other

fugitive mutineers escaped from Fort Bonifacio on Jan. 17.

The first message, posted at 1:22 a.m. of Jan. 28, declared that Faeldon's cause will not be in vain and that his fight would continue even after his capture.

The message also belied the military's statements that the female companion of Faeldon, identified as Captain Rivas, was his girlfriend, but was rather one of the officers Faeldon was contacting.

The second message, posted by someone calling himself "J," was a full statement emphasizing four principles that the current administration should adhere to. These are sacrifice, courage, action and leadership by example.

A postscript in the second message noted that Faeldon planned to hold a press conference before he was captured.

Faeldon's website is being hosted by the "Network of Known Internet Addicts Hosting Sol," a hosting facility based in General Santos City.

## NTC, police to crack down on shops selling stolen phones

By Erwin Lemuel Oliva  
Contributor

THE NATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS Commission (NTC) and the Philippine National Police will start cracking down on mobile phone retail shops, dealers and repair shops selling stolen handsets this month, NTC Deputy Commissioner Jorge Sarmiento told Infotech.

The NTC and the PNP are set to sign an agreement toward closer coordination between them, to go after violators of Philippine anti-fencing laws with the sale of stolen handsets as "second-hand" units, Sarmiento added.

"The NTC met with PNP station commanders to discuss ways how we can help each other run after people, dealers, resellers, and repair shops buying and selling stolen or snatched cell phones. A memorandum of agreement will be signed in two weeks between the two agencies that would signal the start of a nationwide crackdown," the NTC official said.

Local authorities recently raided retail shops in a popular mall in Greenhills, San Juan, after they traced the stolen handsets of two local television reporters. A relative of Rep. Francis Escudero was also killed on Jan. 19, 2006 during a cell phone-snatching incident.

The NTC last year required cell phone dealers, retail and repair shops to register with the NTC, following the growing problem of cell

phone theft in the Philippines.

The same NTC rules now require cell phone dealers and retail shops to submit the International Mobile Equipment Identity (IMEI) of each unit sold in the Philippines.

The IMEI is a unique number given to every single mobile phone, typically found on the battery's back. IMEI numbers of cell phones connected to a GSM network are stored in a database containing all valid mobile phone equipment. When a phone is reported stolen or is not type approved, the number is marked invalid and the handset is blocked from a network. However, special software now allows tech-savvy people to tamper with a handset's IMEI—an act, the NTC rules say, is now illegal.

The NTC has been implementing a "black-listing" system where stolen mobile phones are blocked on the basis of the 15-digit IMEI code.

Until a formal agreement is inked between the agency and the local police, Sarmiento warns local shops to comply with NTC rules.

"We'll start cracking down on those who have not registered with us in the meantime. After we sign the MOA, we'll go nationwide," the NTC official added.

He added that the NTC has been conducting an information drive since September 2005 in malls in Metro Manila, giving local shops and cell phone dealers a fair warning.

"With the recent developments, we're now asking the PNP to coordinate with us, and assist us in our crackdown," he added.

## No link between cell phone, cancer

By Alexander Villafania  
Contributor

FILIPINO MOBILE PHONE USERS CAN REST easy knowing that their phones are not frying their brains.

A combined study by several British medical institutes have concluded that mobile phone use does not cause glioma, a common type of brain cancer once thought to be aggravated by extensive use of mobile phones.

Tests conducted on healthy mobile phone users with different phone use patterns showed that glioma did not develop even in heavy users of mobile phones.

The study was prompted by reports that glioma patients had an increased growth of their tumors on the side of their heads they

most often used for their phones.

The study was undertaken by the Universities of Leeds, Nottingham and Manchester. The London Institute of Cancer Research, another study participant, posted the results on its website (<http://www.licr.ac.uk/Mobile-PhoneGlioma.htm>).

The group took four years to extensively examine the possible correlation between glioma and mobile phone use. The British report also concurs with another study by the Swedish Interphone Study group formed by the Swedish Institute of Environmental Medicine and the Department of Medical Epidemiology and Biostatistics.

No Philippine studies have been conducted on whether extended mobile phone use could cause brain cancer, male sterility, or finger muscle failure due to frequent text messaging.

## Videocon bridges religious differences

By Alexander Villafania  
Contributor

SEVERAL ORGANIZATIONS ATTEMPTED TO resolve religious issues between Muslims and Christians using a most unconventional mode—video conferencing.

De La Salle University, Synectix Inc., the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., Assisi Development Foundation and the office of Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. are conducting a video conferencing dialogue to promote peace-building in Mindanao.

Called the "Ugnay Kabataan," the project was held simultaneously at the DLSU William Shaw Little Theater and the St. Joseph Retreat House in Cotabato City from January 23 to 24. It was attended by nearly 400 high school and college students from Metro Manila and Cotabato City.

Alfred Antonio, coordinator of the DLSU

Center for Social Concern and Action Religious Studies, said in an interview that the event was the first attempt to have youth in Manila and Mindanao to talk on various issues dividing their communities.

Among the subjects discussed at the first day of the conference were prejudices and impressions of both groups. According to the Manila students, their impression was that Mindanao was always on the verge of war while the Mindanao delegates always thought Manilaños to be indifferent to their plight.

Both groups agreed to come up with an action plan to continue the dialogue after the conference and pursue projects that would try to resolve common problems.

"It was agreed upon that the students should help improve the identity problem of both sides. They talked more on peace building," Antonio said.

## Cybersecurity tips

By Jerry Liao

1. DISCONNECT FROM THE INTERNET when idle or not in use.

2. Never accept attachments from strangers.

3. Use anti-virus, anti-spam software and keep it up to date.

4. Back up your files regularly.

5. Change passwords at least every

sixty (60) days.

For more tips, visit [www.brainshare.com.ph](http://www.brainshare.com.ph). Everyone is invited to attend the PowerTips 2006 "Security Secrets and Strategies" conference on March 16, 2006 at the Grand Ballroom of Dusit Hotel Nikko. Tickets are available at all SM TicketNet outlets or call 911-5555. You can also register online at [www.infochat.com.ph/](http://www.infochat.com.ph/). For your comments, questions and suggestions, send e-mail to [techtvhost@yahoo.com](mailto:techtvhost@yahoo.com).

Which are the Philippines' most competitive cities? Know them at the...

## PINOY CITIES ON THE RISE

The Philippine Cities Competitiveness  
Ranking Project 2005  
National Presentation of Results

### 65 Cities Included

Angeles, Bacolod, Bago, Baguio, Batangas, Bislig, Butuan, Cabanatuan, Cadiz, Cagayan de Oro, Calamba, Cavite, Cebu, Cotabato, Dagupan, Dapitan, Davao, Digos, Dipolog, Dumaguete, General Santos, Gingoog, Iligan, Iloilo, Koronadal, Lapu-lapu, Las Piñas, Legaspi, Lipa, Lucena, Makati, Mandaluyong, Mandaue, Manila, Marawi, Marikina, Muntinlupa, Naga, Olongapo, Ormoc, Oroquieta, Ozamis, Pagadian, Panabo, Pasay, Pasig, Puerto Princesa, Quezon, Roxas, San Carlos, San Fernando La Union, San Fernando Pampanga, Sta. Rosa, Silay, Sorsogon, Surigao, Tacloban, Tacurong, Tagaytay, Tagbilaran, Tagum, Tarlac, Tuguegarao, Valencia, Zamboanga

### PINOY CITIES ON THE RISE 2005

February 13, 2006, 1:00pm -5:00 pm, Grand Ballroom, Hotel Intercontinental, Makati City  
PLEASE FAX THIS REPLY FORM TO 751-9182/751-9183

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Position: \_\_\_\_\_

Institution: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Fax No.: \_\_\_\_\_

For further inquiries, call the AIM Policy Center at 892-4011 local 2111 or 751 9182 and look for Ms. Leah Umali or Lester Bautista. You may also e-mail at [cibautista@aim.edu.ph](mailto:cibautista@aim.edu.ph) or [ljumall@aim.edu.ph](mailto:ljumall@aim.edu.ph)

MAJOR  
SPONSORS

INQUIRER  
NEWSBREAK

mqz.net

# Petron sees bright prospects

EXPECTING LARGE YIELDS FROM ITS EXPORT business and refinery investments, industry leader Petron Corp. sees a better performance this year compared with 2005.

While declining to reveal the company's profit target for the year, Petron president and chief executive Khalid Al-Paddagh said that 2006 will definitely be better than last year.

"We're always looking for improvement, looking for growth," Al-Paddagh told reporters. "I think growth will continue for now in various aspects of our business."

He said part of the growth would come from the company's non-fuel business, particularly its company-owned, company-operated stations. Petron would be adding more stations to its nationwide network of 1,200 stations.

Petron's non-fuel revenues come from concession fees being paid by concessionaires at stations that have room for restaurants and other establishments. These stations are usually located along the expressways.

The company will be investing \$300 million in three years to bankroll additional refinery units.

As of the third quarter of last year, Petron already exceeded its P3.6-billion net income target for 2005. It posted January-September profits of close to P4.8 billion.

Good international prices and rising export volumes enabled the oil firm to chalk up a net income of almost P2.5 billion in the third quarter alone, even surpassing its first half profits of P2.3 billion.

Abigail L. Ho

**Wanna Get Pregnant?**

**OVUPLUS**  
Ovulation Test Kit

Improve your chances of conception

BFAD Approved Distributed by MOLLEX Corp.

Available in selected Mercury Drug Stores in Metro Manila

For more information, visit <http://www.ovuplus.com> or call 001-0471 (Mon-Fri)

G & W CLUB SHARES			
SEC License Broker #007578 * As of January 30, 2006			
CLUB	SELLER	BUYER	
Alabang Country Club "A" (Filipino)	1,175,000	1,000,000	
Alabang Country Club "B" (Foreigner)		1,000,000	
Anayaya Cove Beach & Nature Club	Please Call		
Baguio Country Club	550,000	500,000	
Calatagan Golf Club "A"	120,000	60,000	
Calatagan Golf Club "B"	190,000	165,000	
Camp John Hay	550,000	500,000	
Capitol Hills	90,000		
Cebu Country Club	120,000	1,300,000	
Celestity Sports Club	140,000	100,000	
Club Filipino	Please Call		
Eagle Ridge "A/B/C"	130,000	90,000	
Forest Hills "A"	200,000		
Forest Hills "B"	200,000		
Forest Hills "C"	200,000		
Makati Sports Club "A"	180,000	165,000	
Makati Sports Club "B"	250,000		
Manila Golf (Corporate)	Please Call		
Manila Polo	2,250,000	2,200,000	
Manila Southwoods "A"	350,000	310,000	
Manila Southwoods "B"	Please Call		
Manila Yacht Club	400,000		
Metrolink "A"	120,000	90,000	
Mimosa (Corporate)	250,000		
Mr. Makaraya Gold "A"	350,000		
Mr. Makaraya Gold "B"	350,000		
Orchard Golf Club "A"	180,000	140,000	
Orchard Golf Club "B"	400,000	300,000	
Orchard Golf Club "C"	400,000		
Quizon City Sports Club	Please Call		
Rockwell	500,000	1,100,000	
Spa & Lodge	1,300,000	1,500,000	
Solo Elena "A"	330,000	310,000	
Solo Elena "B"	750,000	850,000	
Tagaytay Country Club	730,000	630,000	
Tagaytay Highlands	100,000	85,000	
Tagaytay Midlands	220,000		
Valle Verde (Individual)	220,000		
Valle Verde (Corporate)	220,000		
Valley Golf	220,000	190,000	
Wack-Wack Golf Club	6,350,000	6,000,000	

## PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of Jan. 27, 2006)					
Stocks	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
FINANCIAL					
Bank of the Phil. Islands	36	36.5	35.5	36.5	286,900
China Banking Corp.	58.5	59	58.5	58.5	2,213,200
Citibank	605	605	605	605	600
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	19	19	19	19	169,600
International Exch. Bank	20.5	20.5	20.5	20.5	32,600
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	20.5	20.5	20.5	20.5	683,300
Philippine National Bank	32	32	32	32	13,500
Phil. Savings Bank	37.5	38.5	37.5	38.5	156,200
Security Bank Corp.	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	9,000
Union Bank of the Phil.	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS					
Manulife Financial Corp.	3150	3150	3130	3140	790
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	1.02	1.02	1.02	1.02	76,000
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	145	145	145	145	5,500
Sun Life Financial Inc.	2100	2100	2100	2100	20
Investment Corp.	0.64	0.66	0.64	0.64	5,480,000
INDUSTRIAL					
ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER					
First Phil. Hldgs. Corp.	13.75	14	13.75	14	2,272,200
Manila Electric Co. A	22	22	21.75	22	49
Manila Electric Co. B	6.4	6.5	6.4	6.4	3,700
Manila Water Co. Inc.	4.8	4.85	4.75	4.75	97,400
Petron Corp.	0.93	0.93	0.93	0.93	2,480,000
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	0.93	0.93	0.93	0.93	2,049,000
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO					
Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	23.5	23.5	23.5	23.5	37,800
Jollibee Foods Corp.	37.5	37.5	36.5	36.5	841,500
Roxas Holdings Inc.	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1
San Miguel Corp. A	86.5	86.5	85.5	86	105,200
San Miguel Corp. B	19.5	19.5	19.5	19.5	202,000
Universal Robina Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	7,600
Vitarich Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	700,000
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES					
Southeast Asian Cement	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.91	4,000,000
Engineering Equip. Inc.	1.22	1.26	1.18	1.2	9,209,000
Holcim Philippines Inc.	4.45	4.45	4.45	4.45	495,000
CHEMICALS					
Corro-Coat Inc.	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	8,000
Mabuhay Vinyl Corp.	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	10,000
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS					
Global Equities Inc.	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	600,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Abacus Com Res & Hdg A	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	30,000,000
Abacus Com Res & Hdg B	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	500,000
Ayala Corp.	330	332.5	327.5	327.5	194,250
Ayala Cos. Res. Inc.	0.53	0.53	0.53	0.53	40,000
Abotex Equity Ventures	4.85	4.85	4.75	4.75	122,000
Ajo Net Holdings Inc.	0.025	0.025	0.024	0.025	5,300,000
A. Soriano Corp.	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	11,000
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp.	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	5,000,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.87	0.91	0.87	0.89	1,750,000
ATR Holdings Inc.	1.92	1.92	1.92	1.92	89,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	0.86	1.08	0.86	0.92	570,000
Bacnotan Cons Indus. Inc.	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.8	31,000
Bemeres Holdings Corp.	1.06	1.1	1.06	1.08	10,679,000
DMCI Holdings Inc.	3.15	3.15	3.15	3.15	321,000
Filinvest Dev. Corp.	1.22	1.26	1.22	1.26	465,000
House of Investments Inc.	1.3	1.3	1.22	1.24	295,000
JG Summit Holdings Inc.	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3	1,307,000
Multitech Inv. Corp.	0.21	0.25	0.21	0.25	150,000
Pacific	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	12,000,000
Prime Orion Phils. Inc.	0.27	0.29	0.27	0.28	16,320,000
Prime Media Holdings Inc.	1.18	1.18	1.18	1.18	23,000
Sinopharm Corp.	0.135	0.135	0.135	0.135	1,190,000
SM Investments Corp.	230	231	226	229	162,950
South China Resources Inc.	0.6	0.62	0.6	0.62	230,000
Wollex Industries Inc.	0.115	0.115	0.115	0.115	230,000
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	10.5	10.75	10.5	10.5	5,387,300
Belle Corp.	1.04	1.06	1.04	1.06	1,136,000
Crown Equities Inc.	0.185	0.185	0.185	0.185	1,410,000
Cebu Holdings Inc.	1.68	1.68	1.6	1.62	2,290,000
C&P Homes Inc.	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	50,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.225	0.235	0.225	0.235	500,000
Empire East Land Inc.	0.49	0.5	0.49	0.49	18,210,000
Farmore Holdings Inc.	0.72	0.72	0.72	0.72	290,000
Filinvest Land Inc.	1.5	1.54	1.5	1.54	8,333,000
Interport Res. B	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	8,000,000
Kuok Phil. Properties	0.215	0.215	0.215	0.215	1,600,000
Fit-Estate Land Inc.	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.49	300,000
Megaworld Corp.	1.42	1.48	1.42	1.46	15,890,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	15,160,000
SM Development Corp.	1.46	1.46	1.46	1.46	3,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.7	2,764,000
Unwired Holdings Inc.	0.13	0.135	0.13	0.135	1,450,000
SERVICE					
TELECOMMUNICATIONS					
Digital Telecom Phils Inc.	0.91	0.92	0.9	0.92	720,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	750	755	750	755	84,400
Palomo Tel. Corp.	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.35	2,870,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.	1850	1850	1845	1850	72,180
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY					
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.175	0.185	0.175	0.18	10,670,000
Imperial Res.	0.011	0.012	0.011	0.011	7,600,000
IGM Inc.	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	8,000
ISM Communications Corp.	0.06	0.06	0.0575	0.06	8,400,000
Musica Semiconductors Corp.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	15,000
Philweb Corp.	0.031	0.033	0.031	0.033	1,249,400,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Asian Terminals Inc.	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.92	515,000
Inter Container Term's Sv	12.25	12.5	12	12	2,182,400
Kapitel Phils. Marine Inc.	0.71	0.71	0.71	0.71	200,000
HOTEL & LEISURE					
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	1.72	1.74	1.7	1.7	3,122,000
Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1,200,000
EDUCATION					
Jeppia Inc.	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	65,000
DIVERSIFIED SERVICES					
Paxys Inc.	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.8	933,000
MINING & OIL					
MINING					
Apex Mining Co. Inc. A	1.16	1.16	1.14	1.14	100,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. B	1.62	1.62	1.56	1.56	630,000
Abra Mining & Industrial	0.007	0.007	0.0065	0.007	70,000,000
Atlas Cons. Min & Dev't	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	455,000
Benguet Corp. A	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	7,000
Benguet Corp. B	29.5	29.5	29.5	29.5	5,000
Lepanto Cons. Min. Co. A	0.225	0.235	0.225	0.225	9,430,000
Lepanto Cons. Min. Co. B	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.28	13,530,000
Manila Mining Corp. A	0.017	0.017	0.017	0.017	2,900,000
Manila Mining Corp. B	0.026	0.026	0.026	0.026	8,000,000
Omico Corp.	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	20,000,000
Philrex Mining Corp. A	1.4	1.4	1.38	1.38	1,003,000
Philrex Mining Corp. B	2.24	2.24	2.14	2.16	11,880,000
Samarara Mining Corp.	26	26	26	26	262,000
OIL					
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.195	0.205	0.195	0.205	830,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	0.0075	235,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. B	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	0.0085	147,000,000
The Philodril Corp. A	0.39	0.4	0.39	0.4	10,000
The Philodril Corp. B	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	100,000
Petroenergy Res. Corp.	4	4	4	4	14,000
PREFERRED					
PLDT (10% Pref) Series I	10	10	10	10	500
PLDT (10% Pref) Series K	10	10	10	10	1,100
PLDT (10% Pref) Series L	10	10	10	10	900
PLDT (10% Pref) Series P	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	300
PLDT (10% Pref) Series R	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	300
PLDT (10% Pref) Series T	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,400
PLDT (10% Pref) Series U	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	3,000
PLDT (10% Pref) Series V	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	100
PLDT (10% Pref) Series W	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,400
PLDT (10% Pref) Series Y	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,000
PLDT 10% Pref Series Bb	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,000

## ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE



**NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC**

Notice is hereby given to the public that a Bench Warrant has been issued by the Municipal Trial Court in Cities, Third Judicial Region, Branch 1, Tarlac City against **ADELINA PALISOC** whose picture appears above in connection with the Criminal Case Nos. 666-04 to 668-04 for Violation of B.P. 22. Any information leading to the lawful arrest of **ADELINA PALISOC** please contact Lamorena Law Office, F. Tañedo Street, Tarlac City.

Tel. No. (045) 982-4198.

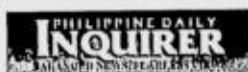
(PDI-Jan. 30, 2006)

Send your  
resumé  
instantly.

**JOB**  
Market  
www.jobmarketonline.com

**Wanted: Sales Executive**

- Male or Female, 22-35 years old, aggressive & sales oriented
- 2 yrs. experience in Sales/Marketing for building & construction industry
- Tel. No. 721-2663
- Hand carry your resumé & picture to:  
#28 Granada Ave. Villa Ortigas II, Q.C.



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, the recognized leader in the newspaper industry with its balanced news and fearless views is committed to helping our trade partners achieve its business goals and serving the community via generation of employment.

We are in need of

**BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT SUPERVISORS**

to work for our Distributor Partner in the areas of Pampanga, Bataan, Tarlac, Nueva Ecija and Zambales.

**JOB DESCRIPTION:**  
Will handle a sub-distributor partner to grow the business.

- QUALIFICATIONS:**
- College graduates from the localities;
  - Highly motivated, Aggressive, Hardworking;
  - Must possess excellent oral and written communication skills both in English and Filipino;
  - Preferably Male, willing to work on a graveyard shift, fast-paced, dynamic and flexible environment.

Background in sales is not necessary, but a plus.

**CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE**

to handle the needs of our SUB-DISTRIBUTORS

Applicants must be a resident of Pampanga

- QUALIFICATIONS:**
- Female;
  - College graduates;
  - Must have a pleasing personality;
  - Highly motivated, Aggressive, Hardworking;
  - Must possess excellent oral and written communication skills both in English and Filipino;
  - Background in customer service is a plus;
  - Computer Literate.

Send your Resumé to:

GGY Distribution Group Inc.  
Dolores Homesite Extension  
(near Jun-Jun's Bilingka Rest., McArthur Highway)  
City of San Fernando Pampanga  
or call/tel (045) 961-4048

(For Business Dev't Supervisors applicants, please look for Mr. Mar Manabat or Mr. Jess Yap or can email your resumé to [jessy@mail.lmnet.net.ph](mailto:jessy@mail.lmnet.net.ph) or [qdydistribution.com.ph](mailto:qdydistribution.com.ph)) and

(For Customer Service Representative applicants, please look for Lynn Marcelo)

**SALES ENGINEER**

- BS Civil Eng'g., Arch't Graduate or any other related courses.
- Experience in selling construction materials an advantage but not necessary.

**2 FIELD INSPECTOR ENGINEERS**

- Male, Graduate or undergraduate in Civil Eng'g. or Arch't course.
- With technical know-how in Actual Measurement.
- Must know how to drive motorcycle, and with valid driver's license.
- Not over 27 years of age.

**1 MECHANICAL UNDERGRADUATE**

- Undergraduate of mechanical eng'g. course.
- With experience in mechanical works.
- Not over 27 years of age.

CALL: 895-18-30 / 896-74-35

**National Irrigation Administration**

Region VI, Bonifacio Drive, Iloilo City

Contract Ref. No.  
NIAR6-SPISP-GS-01-06

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The National Irrigation Administration (NIA), Region VI, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers / manufacturers / distributors / contractors to apply for Eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

- Name of Project:** Supply and Delivery of Various IT Equipment and Software for SPISP CPMO
- Location:** NIA, Region VI, Iloilo City
- Brief Description:** (Actual breakdown of items to be bid are indicated in the Bid Form)
- 8 - units Computer Notebook
  - 7 - units Printer
  - 7 - units 4 in 1 USB Flash Drive Portable Storage Device
  - 5 - units Desktop
  - 1 - unit Flatbed Scanner
  - 1 - unit Voice Recorder (Portable Multi Media Player)
  - 29 - units USB Mobile Disk (512 MB Memory Flash Drive)
  - Others (see list)

Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC): P 1,354,100.00  
Contract Duration: 60 Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two (2) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

BAC Activities	Time	DATE	VENUE
1. Submission of Letters of Intent and Application for Eligibility and Issuance of Eligibility Forms		Jan. 23, 2006	NIA Reg. 6, Bonifacio Drive, Iloilo City
2. Deadline of Submission of Eligibility Requirements		Feb. 6, 2006	
3. Issuance of Bid Documents		Feb. 20, 2006	NIA Reg. 6, Bonifacio Drive, Iloilo City
4. Pre-Bid Conference	10:15 A.M.	Feb. 27, 2006	NIA Reg. 6, Conference Room, Iloilo City
5. Submission and Opening of Bids	10:15 A.M.	Mar. 13, 2006	- do -
6. Notice of Award		Mar. 29, 2006	

Cost of Eligibility Forms = P 500.00 (non-refundable / non-transferable)

Bid Documents will be available only to eligible bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Two Thousand Pesos (P 2,000.00) to the National Irrigation Administration Region VI Cashier.

The National Irrigation Administration assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

The NIA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Approved:  
(Sgd.) ELISEO R. CARREON, CSEE  
BAC Chairman

(PDI - January 23 & 30, 2006)

## A.M. Best affirms rating of Malayan Insurance Company

A.M. BEST CO. HAS AFFIRMED THE financial strength rating (FSR) of B++ (Very Good) and assigned an issuer credit rating (ICR) of "bbb" to Malayan Insurance Company, Inc. (MICO) (Philippines). The outlook on both ratings is stable.

The ratings reflect MICO's consistent market leadership, strong risk-adjusted capitalization and stable stream of investment income. The ratings continue to recognize the company's extensive reinsurance arrangements.

MICO has established a solid position within the Philippines' non-life insurance market as a result of its 75 years of operating history. The company has maintained its market leadership in terms of gross premiums written for the last 35 years. Gross premiums grew by 20% to P3.9 billion (\$70 million) in 2004 from P3.3 billion (\$59 million) in 2003. MICO is the flagship insurance company of Yuchengco Group of Companies (YGC), which is a financial conglomerate in the Philippines.

Aside from maintaining its no.1 position for gross premiums written, Malayan also emerged as the leading company in terms of premiums earned and paid up capital. It bested other non-life insurance companies when it generated P1.63 billion (\$29.20 million) in premiums earned in 2004, a 52 percent increase over 2003's figure of P1.07 billion (\$19.16 million).

Best's Capital Adequacy Ratio (BCAR), which measures capitalization on a risk-adjusted basis, demonstrates that MICO was strongly capitalized in 2004. Its net premium leverage ratio was maintained at a conservative level of 0.45 times. The reinsurance program is also supporting the company's capitalization, which is placed with diversified, high quality reinsurers.

A.M. Best Co., established in 1899, is the world's oldest and most authoritative insurance rating and information source.

Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
Center for Health Development - Bicol

**BICOL MEDICAL CENTER****BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE**

Naga City  
Telephone Nos. (054) 473-2334; (054) 473-8936  
Email Address: [slopez\\_bmc@yahoo.com](mailto:slopez_bmc@yahoo.com)  
Fax No. (054) 473-8936; (054) 473-2334; (054) 811-2227  
Website: <http://www.doh.gov.ph/bmc/index.htm>

**Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid**

- The BICOL MEDICAL CENTER, through General Appropriations Act of 2006 intends to apply specified sums for the following projects:  
a. Project: Procurement of Various Medical Equipment - (IAEB No. 2006-01) Approved Budget for the Contract: TWENTY TWO MILLION FIVE HUNDRED THIRTY TWO THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED SIXTY FOUR & 05/100 Philippine Pesos (P 22,532,164.05)  
Sale of Bid Documents: January 30, 2006 to March 2, 2006  
Pre-Bid Conference: March 2, 2006 - 9:00 A.M. BMC Library  
Bid Opening: March 14, 2006 - 9:00 A.M. BMC Library  
b. Project: Procurement of Various Pharmaceuticals - (IAEB No. 2006-02) Approved Budget for the Contract: FORTY THREE MILLION SEVEN HUNDRED SEVENTY FOUR THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED THIRTY SIX & 40/100 Philippine Pesos (P 43,774,236.40)  
Sale of Bid Documents: January 30, 2006 to March 3, 2006  
Pre-Bid Conference: March 3, 2006 - 9:00 A.M. BMC Library  
Bid Opening: March 15, 2006 - 9:00 A.M. BMC Library  
Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.
- The BICOL MEDICAL CENTER now invites sealed Bids from eligible Bidders for the above stated projects. Delivery of Goods required as stated in the Special Conditions of the Contract for each project.
- The description of an eligible bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted to organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, as specified in Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the lowest calculated bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine his responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from BICOL MEDICAL CENTER and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00A.M. to 12:00Noon; 1:00P.M. to 5:00P.M., except weekends and holidays.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents for each project may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of TWO THOUSAND Philippine Pesos (P 2,000.00). The method of payment will be in the form of Cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address, date and time stated above. All bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in any of the following forms, in the amount at least equal to and not lower than a percentage of the ABC or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency:  
1. Cash, certified check, cashier's check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit (1% of ABC)  
2. Bank Guarantee (1.5% of ABC)  
3. Surety Bond (2.5% of ABC)  
Late bids shall not be accepted.
- Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representative/s who choose to attend at the address below.
- The BICOL MEDICAL CENTER reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Contact Address: BICOL MEDICAL CENTER  
Concepcion Pequeña, Naga City  
Telephone Nos. (054) 473-7578; (054) 473-8936  
E-mail Address: [slopez\\_bmc@yahoo.com](mailto:slopez_bmc@yahoo.com)  
Fax No. (054) 473-8936; (054) 811-2227  
Website: <http://www.doh.gov.ph/bmc/index.htm>  
ANGELITA A. AGAWA, MPA  
Chief Administrative Officer and BAC Chairman

(Sgd.) ANGELITA A. AGAWA, MPA  
BAC Chairman

(PDI - Jan. 30 & Feb. 5, 2006)

**OBITUARIES**

"...absent  
from  
the body  
to be  
present  
with the  
Lord."

— 2 Corinthians 5:8

## THE HERITAGE PARK FORT BONIFACIO

Let our Funeral Home & Crematory ease your burden

- Elegant & Spacious Chapels • US-made Caskets • Catered Meals
- Flowers by Holland Blooms • Imported Registry Books & Thank You Cards • Personalized Guest Information Cards
- Horse-drawn Hearse or Cadillac De Ville Hearse • Obituary Ads

845-2440 • 845-2334 to 38

## Lt. Col. (Ret.) CONSTANTINO P. AGDAMAG

of Vigan, Ilocos Sur

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord  
on January 26, 2006 at the age of 82.

His loving wife Dolly; children Arthur & Denden, Allan, Anna May, Karen & Joe, Mayette; brother Priscillo; grandchildren Nicole, Lorenz, Paul, Ashley, Justin, Danielle, Alyssa, Patricia & Joey, and other relatives request the readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at La Funeraria Paz-Sucat (inside Manila Memorial Park), Parañaque City.

Interment will be on February 3, 2006, Friday after the 9:00 a.m. Mass at Manila Memorial Park.

**LOLITA G. BASADA**

Peacefully joined our Lord on January 28, 2006  
at the age of 80.

Her bereaved daughter Marlette; relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Garden of Memories Memorial Chapels, Bagong Calzada, Pateros, Metro Manila.

Interment will be announced later.

**TEODORO GUMATAY GENER**

Born on 18 October 1927

Has peacefully joined the loving Father  
and his daughter **Theresa** on 28 January 2006.

His bereaved wife, Candida Dimaano-Gener; children, Eduardo, Ramon, Ma. Dorina & Harry Portillo, Teodoro Jr., Cynthia, Gerardo & Noreen Mendoza, and Yolanda; grandchildren, Jonathan, Jojo, Erika, Emiko & John, Via & Charles, Bea & Paolo, Alvin, Kevin, Anna & Kristine, Coby, and Joseph; brothers, sisters, brothers- & sisters-in-law, and other relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at Mt. Carmel Church, New Manila, Quezon City.

Interment will be announced at the wake.



An obituary with a  
picture can be a fitting  
tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring...

**INQUIRER**  
**OBITUARIES**

**OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:**

- Copy of Death Certificate
- Any identification document (I.D.)

**WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS**  
and bank-to-bank payments

# BUSINESS

## BOI eases rules on auto export program

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE BOARD OF INVESTMENTS said it had changed the implementing rules of the Automotive Export Program to boost the development of the local auto industry.

According to a BOI notice, the amendment to the guidelines governing Executive Order No. 312 of 2004 is aimed at encouraging more investments in the sector through more flexible requirements that would allow exporters to take advantage of perks assigned to different export categories.

EO 312 provides incentives for exports of completely built units in four categories:

- Regular CBU exports where participants in the program must directly export 10,000 units a year at a minimum freight-on-board value of \$5,000 per unit;
- developmental CBU export, which means the vehicles are new models designed to be produced mainly in the country. Minimum volume should be 5,000 a year worth at least \$5,000 per unit;
- niche CBU exports, where vehicles are exclusively made in

the country, with yearly exports of at least 2,500 units at \$10,000 each, and

• high-value, low-volume CBU exports where exporters must ship out yearly at least 2,500 units of high-end vehicles at a minimum value of \$20,000 a unit.

In particular, the revisions allowed a program participant to qualify for net foreign exchange earnings credit as well as other incentives if it met the combined minimum of either the number of units to be exported or the value of shipments in two categories.

The NFEE credit, given out in dollar values, is used to get discounts in the shipment of vehicles imported by the participant.

Under EO 312, the NFEE credit amount to \$400 per unit for the first two years and \$300, \$200, and \$100 for the next three years.

Under the amended rules, a program participant that opted for a combination of regular and niche CBU exports could qualify for perks if it exported a total of 12,500 units.

In this case, the minimum value per vehicle requirement will no longer be imposed.

HP recommends Windows® XP Professional.

It's the perfect balance of price and performance. So all the odds tip in your favour.

The HP dx5150 Desktop PC ensures you get the maximum value for your money. That's because it features the latest AMD Athlon™ 64 processors, plus an on-board ATI Radeon® graphics core that effortlessly accommodates 64-bit applications. Plus, your PCs will remain productive for the longest possible time, with HP's industry-leading reliability, compatibility and manageability. All these features plus the very attractive price make the HP dx5150 Desktop PC synonymous with versatility.

**P36,752** HP dx5150 MICROTOWER DESKTOP PC

- AMD Sempron™ processor 3000+
- Genuine Windows® XP Professional
- 256MB PC3200 DDR400 DIMM
- 80GB SATA 1.5Gb/s Hard Drive
- HP PS/2 Scroll Mouse - Carbonite
- 52X CD-ROM Drive
- Norton Antivirus 2005
- HP s5502 15 inch CRT Monitor
- 3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service (next business day)

**P41,140** HP dx5150 MICROTOWER DESKTOP PC

- AMD Athlon™ 64 processor 3200+
- Genuine Windows® XP Professional
- 256MB PC3200 DDR400 DIMM
- 80GB SATA 1.5Gb/s Hard Drive
- HP PS/2 Scroll Mouse - Carbonite
- 52X CD-ROM Drive
- Norton Antivirus 2005
- HP s5502 15 inch CRT Monitor
- 3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service (next business day)

SMART ADVICE  
SMART TECHNOLOGY  
SMART SUPPORT



1-800-1441-6688  
or (632) 867-3557  
ph.contact@hp.com



**BUSINESS PARTNERS:** Yuhua Corporation • 2414601 to 07 • Microimage • 7524525 • Silicon Forest Phils. • 3715611 to 20 • Zentech Systems Corporation • 3650536 • Microvision Enterprise Co. • 7500825 • 8160615 • Advance Solutions, Inc. • 5263935 • Hitech Integrations Products • 7221122 • Microbase, Inc. • 8137603 / 7993712 • Shelbourn Technology Corp. • 7400431 • MG Business Systems, Inc. • 3741977 / 3727926 • People Service, Inc. • 8807424/8910790 • Columba Technologies • 5240393 • Advance Microsystems Corp. • 6354181/6354189 • Femtek, Inc. • 5313816 / 7472030 • Fastlink • 4126350 • Lanco • 6347989 • MS Digital • 4397777 • Top Kinetix • (032) 3462926 • First Data Corporation • 8936857 • Nexus Technologies, Inc. • 8671191 / 7596630 • ICS • 7273801 / 7443000 • Phi Data • 8112678 to 89 • Unipac • 3745688 to 99 • CILUK • 8839515

©2006 Hewlett-Packard Company. L.P. Microsoft and Windows are U.S. registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. AMD, the AMD Athlon logo, AMD Athlon, AMD Sempron and combinations thereof are trademarks of Advanced Micro Devices, Inc. \* This model number indicates relative software performance among AMD Athlon and AMD Sempron processors. The HP Contact Center is available Mondays thru Fridays 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

**NetMachine**  
http://www.mozcom.com/netmachine



**To do list:**  
- buy NetMachine pre-installed with Linux and applications (web, mail, bandwidth manager, Asterisk)  
- call our Microsoft, Cisco and Red Hat Certified engineers for further assistance  
- take a vacation!

Manila: (2) 848-2806 Cebu: (32) 253-0013 Davao: (82) 221-1462  
Baguio: (74) 443-9501 e-mail: sales@mozcom.com

### Take advantage of PSBank's HIGH \$ RATES

	\$1,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 and up
1 month	3.0000%	3.1250%	3.2500%	3.3750%
2 months	3.1250%	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.4375%
3 months	3.2500%	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%
6 months	3.3750%	3.4375%	3.5000%	3.6250%
12 months	3.4375%	3.5000%	3.6250%	3.7500%

\*Quoted rates are subject to change without prior notice. Rates are on per annum basis and subject to 1% withholding tax.

Open an account now at any PSBank branch nationwide!

**PSBank**  
**US Dollar TIME DEPOSIT**

Text PSBANK USD <your name> <your landline no.> <your email address> then send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8902327 for non-Globe users.

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor: P250,000.



This February, get a taste of sweet luxury from Prestige Cars BMW.

Only from Prestige Cars BMW Makati.

At Prestige Cars BMW Makati, let your affection lead you to confections, and Sheer Driving Pleasure. From January 2 to February 15, 2006 all buyers of BMW automobiles will receive special Valentine boxes of world-renowned Swiss Teuscher chocolates - available only in the Philippines with your purchase of a BMW vehicle from Prestige.

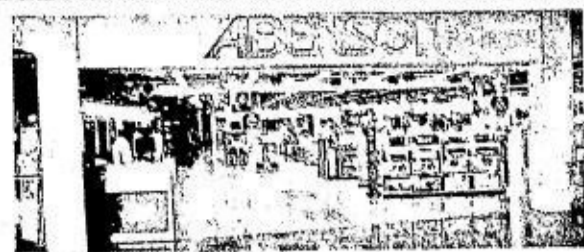
**10 YEARS**

# BUSINESSMonday

Business Features Editor  
Margie Quimpo-Espino



GLORIETTA ACTIVITY CENTER  
JANUARY 29 & 30



## Abenson appliances

WINSTON LIM OF ABENSON says "the basic categories still sell well." And by basic he means television sets and refrigerators.

But as he states "there were a few things that surprised us."

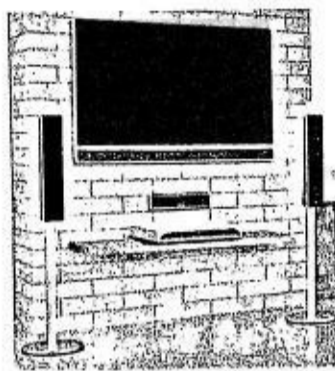
These were:

1. 21" flat TV— all brands
2. Refrigerators— small sizes
3. Projection TVs

4. Plasma and LCD TVs
5. MP3 players— Apple ipods and Creative MP3s
6. Digital cameras— Canon and Sony brands
7. Nokia phones
8. Oregon Scientific Philippe Starck clocks and pedometers
9. DVD players— Philips and Pioneer brands
10. Small appliances— toaster and coffee makers

## SM Appliances

1. Plasma TVs
2. LCD TCVs
3. DVD players
4. Washing machines
5. Refrigerators
6. MP3 players
7. Digital cameras, moving cameras
9. Airconditioners
10. Electric fans



# 'I KNOW WHAT YOU BOUGHT LAST YEAR'

Compiled by Margie Quimpo-Espino and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

ALL SURVEYS SHOW THE FILIPINO IS WORSE OFF, ECONOMICALLY. But check out what they bought last year and you will see a different picture.

BusinessMonday asked various retailers to list down their top 10 best selling items for 2005. Here's a look at what Pinoys spent their hard earned money on in 2005.

## SM Department Store

YOU SEE FILIPINOS TOTTING BLUE SM plastic bags everywhere but have you ever wondered what's inside them? The country's biggest "sari-sari store and palengke" gave BusinessMonday a rare peek into the top 10 products that kept its cash registers ringing for the whole of 2005.

Top 10 items sold in 24 SM Department Stores nationwide in 2005:

1. Lee bottoms
2. Polo shirts
3. Converse rubber shoes
4. White T-shirt from Surplus Shop
5. Mario d' Boro leatherette pumps
6. Molecules tops (boys)
7. Gobi laced up loafers and slip ons
8. Islander Blue sandals
9. Bikini panties (six in one pack)
10. Rusty Lopez laced up loafers

## SM grocery stores

TOP 10 ITEMS SOLD IN 27 SM GROCERY stores nationwide in 2005

SM senior vice president Jojo Mendiola said SM continued to be the first choice of Filipinos when buying food, apparel and shoes. "We offer value for money in a clean and comfortable setting," said Mendiola. "Value for money has always been our proposition."

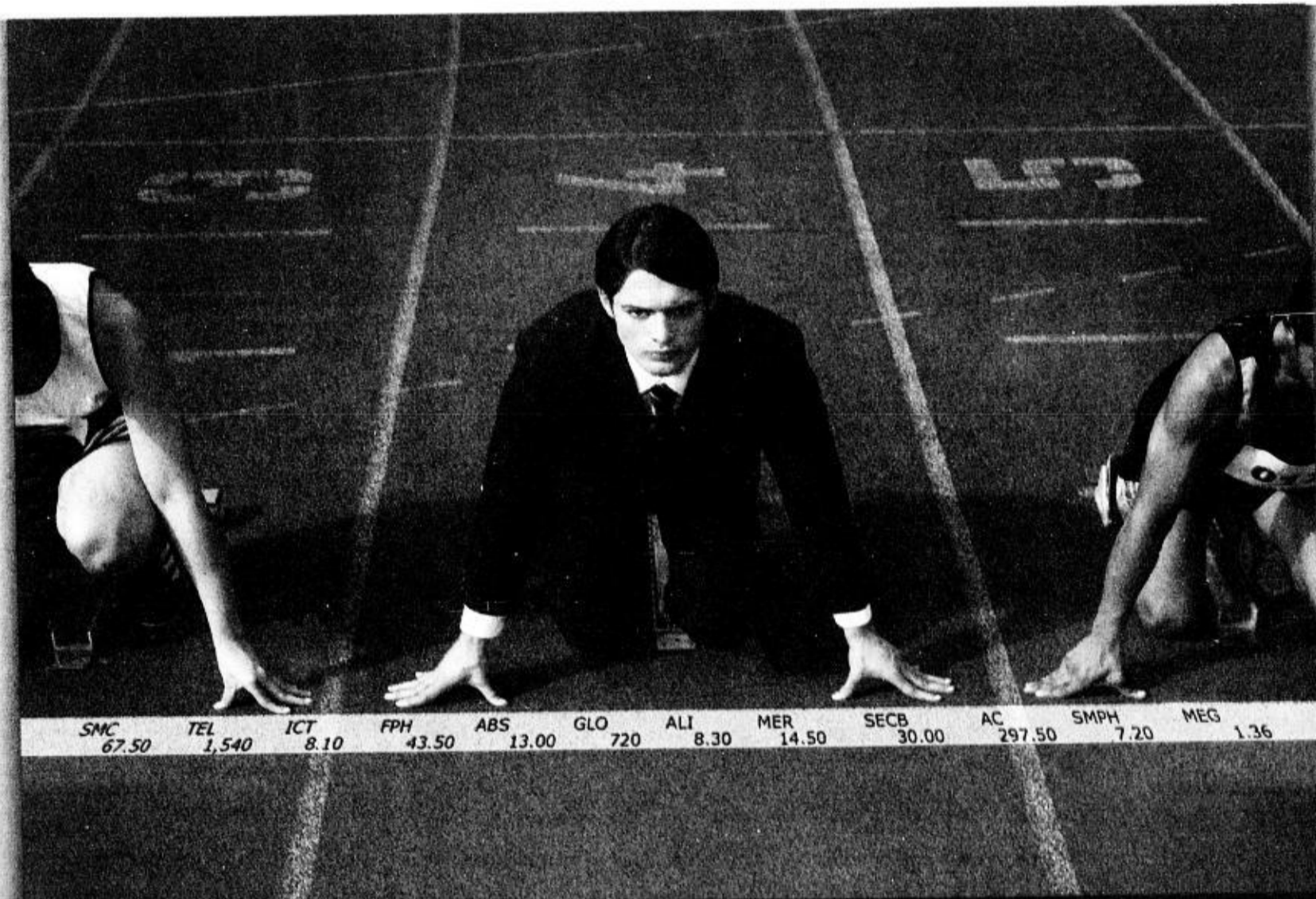
1. Yakult
2. Lucky Me instant mami (chicken)
3. Zest-o orange juice drink
4. SM Bonus fresh or chilled chicken
5. Lucky Me instant mami (beef)
6. Lucky Me pancit canton (hot chili)
7. Nestlé Chuckie milk
8. Lucky Me pancit canton (chili mansi)

9. SM Bonus refined white sugar
10. Big 250 drink (orange flavor)

SM Supermarket reported the following top

10 bestsellers for December:

1. ham
2. fresh chicken
3. all purpose cream
4. condensed milk
5. bread
6. fruit cocktail
7. spaghetti noodles and sauce
8. softdrinks
9. cheese
10. wine



AT LAST, A STOCKBROKER THAT'S ALWAYS READY AND SET TO GO – 24/7

Introducing, CitiseOnline – the internet stockbroker that's always ready to trade at your pace. Night or Day. Rain or Shine. Bull or Bear.

CitiseOnline is all geared up for the self-directed investor who knows the importance of timing and investing – what he wants, when he wants it. Loaded with powerful and cutting edge online tools, CitiseOnline gives its customers complete wide-ranging information, off-hours order placement, real-time quotes, charts and transaction data. On top of this, CitiseOnline has a Customer Service Center to address any question you may have about functionalities of the website.

CitiseOnline services are at your fingertips at the click of a mouse – 24/7\*. Once you've made your decision to trade, settlement is immediate and automatic. And the commission rate – one of the lowest in the market at only 0.25 per cent. For you, that means trading power that accrues. Visit [www.citiseonline.com](http://www.citiseonline.com) now and experience trading that gives you muscle.

A minimum investment of Php25,000 is required to open an account. For more information, log on to [www.citiseonline.com](http://www.citiseonline.com), and have a look at our FAQs (frequently asked questions).

\* Orders entered during off hours will automatically be queued for transaction when the market opens

Call our Customer Service Center at (632) 633-3777 or email [helpdesk@citiseonline.com](mailto:helpdesk@citiseonline.com) to request for a special limited-issue password. Get 7 days free access and know what it's like to flex your trading muscle — online.

**CITISECONLINE**  
STOCKBROKERS



Maybank, One Of Asia's Best Banks - Financial Times

• Over \$47 billion in group assets • One of the top 20 banks in Asia

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation  
Maximum Deposit Insurance of Each Depositor P250,000

For the Branch nearest you, call 521-7451. Or visit us at [www.maybank2u.com](http://www.maybank2u.com)



**Maybank**

# Tough year expected for retailers

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

WITH HIGH OIL PRICES, A gloomy economic outlook and lingering political uncertainties weighing on the Philippines, 2006 promises to be a tough one for the retail sector.

Roberto Claudio, vice president of the Philippine Retailers Association, tells BusinessMonday that the rising cost of living has forced many Filipino consumers to cut back on spending, and this does not bode well for retailers.

Claudio says a particular concern in 2005 was the proliferation of flea markets all over the capital of Metro Manila that were siphoning sales away from consumer goods companies, most of which have establishments in malls and department stores.

Flea markets and bazaars have sprouted in the metropolis and in key urban centers, especially in the months leading to Christmas, as Filipinos tighten their purse strings.

Even the well-heeled crowd has joined the Filipinos from the lower-income brackets in scouring the flea markets and bazaars for bargains.

He says November last year was a "particularly terrible" month with retail sales down between 15 percent and 50 percent over the previous year.

Retailers usually count on Christmas to perk up sales, with

as much as 25 percent of annual sales pouring in during the Christmas rush. But expectations did not pan out in 2005.

"The traditional uptick before Christmas did not happen in 2005," Claudio says.

And there is little hope that the situation will change significantly this year.

The flea market industry has become so established that entire buildings in the bargain hunters' mecca of Divisoria in Manila have been put up.

Claudio says the PRA has already called the attention of the Departments of Trade and Industry and Finance to the establishment of these flea market centers in Divisoria on grounds that these are run by companies that do not pay the right taxes.

"What we are objecting to is that we are not competing on an even playing field because they do not pay the right taxes, they do not pay minimum wage and many of the goods are counterfeit," he adds.

Samie Lim, vice president for tourism, retailing and franchising of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, offers a more optimistic outlook on the retail sector this year.

Lim says Filipinos have always been known for their resilience, thus, they would adjust easily to the changing times.

This means that while there has been a noticeable decline in the purchases in 2005, there was a corresponding increase in the savings rate, estimated at as high as 26 percent of income.

The increase in savings was attributed to anticipation of more difficult times ahead. Filipinos are saving for a rainy day, so to speak.

"But with the confidence level starting to come back, I see that Filipinos will be spending more this year," Lim says.

Another cause for optimism is the influx of remittances from the growing legion of Filipinos working overseas.

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas estimates that remittances from overseas Filipino workers surged 28 percent in the first nine months of the year to \$7.9 billion, helping keep the country's dollar holdings at a healthy level.

For September alone, the more than eight million OFWs sent \$941 million to their relatives in the Philippines, the bulk of which goes into consumption.

The government expects deployment of Filipinos to continue over the next few years with the global demand for Filipino talent, especially nurses, doctors and teachers, which will translate into more remittances.

It is with these factors in mind that many retail operators have



REMITTANCES from Filipinos working overseas are a boon to retail firms.

decided to open up new malls over the next two to three years.

New malls that are scheduled to soon add to the retail landscape include the SM Mall of Asia of the SM group of companies with a gross floor area of 452,000 square meters and the Ayala North Triangle Depot of Ayala Land Inc. with 250,000 square meters.

The malls are scheduled to be in operation by 2006 and 2007, respectively.

Pacita Juan, head of the Association of Filipino Franchisers Inc. and CEO of Figaro Coffee Corp., says retail firms that will come out ahead this year are those that

have established a good relationship with their customers.

She explains that with the wealth of choices in the market and Filipinos becoming more discriminating in their purchases, they would flock to those firms that offer value for money.

And these firms are usually those that have established a good brand.

One of these is the Greenhills Shopping Center.

Rex Drilon II, chief operating officer of Ortigas and Co. which operates the Greenhills Shopping Center and Tienditas, says 2005 was a good year because the company has long carved its

niche in the flea market business.

"The key is the ability to take care of the merchants and the shoppers," Drilon says.

Thus, despite the marked decline in the purchasing power of Filipinos, the Ortigas group maintained its share of the Filipinos' wallet.

Due largely to the operations of the Greenhills Shopping Center, the group was able to post a double-digit growth in its revenue and profit for 2005.

With continued product innovation, Drilon was confident that the company would post the same growth in 2006.

## I know what you bought last year

### Shopwise

SHOPWISE VICE PRESIDENT CATHERINE Y. Tantoco says in terms of food categories the following did well: baked goods, pastas, biscuits and beverages. "The number one selling item was the pandesal followed by six variants of Lucky Me instant noodles, Coca-Cola light, Zesto and Oishi Choco crackers."

"In the non-food division the following categories did well—laundry products

and soaps. The number one selling item was Downy followed by five variants of Surf, two variants of Tide, Likas Papaya soap and Safeguard white."

Tantoco says in the general merchandise departments it was the home items that performed particular well: decor, small electrics and toys.

In fashion, accessories and bags were the best performing categories.



### SM Home

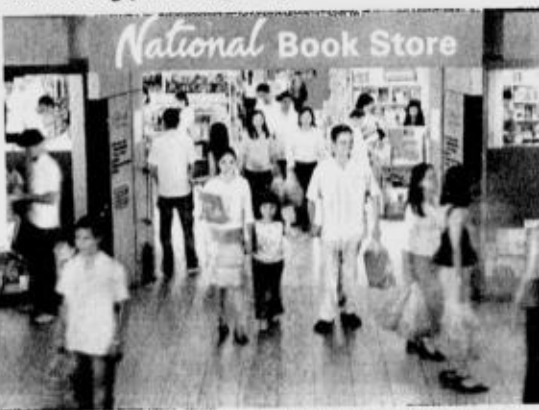
1. Sectional sofas
2. Tufted sofas (leather and fabric)
3. Lounge chairs—'La-Z-Boy look-alikes'
4. Space savers (double decker beds with pull-out/ wall shelving, ladder book cases)
5. ottoman with storage
6. textured curtains
7. leather upholstered dining sets
8. beds, accent chairs, umbra clocks and picture frames
9. Hanging lanterns and lamps
10. Red hand blown vase collection from Poland

### 10 bestselling items of Samsung Electronics Phils. in 2005

1. Samsung SGH D500 mobile phone
2. LCD TV
3. Plasma TV
4. Side by side ref
5. No frost ref
6. LCD monitor
7. DLP projection TV
8. Fully automatic washing machine
9. Aircon with silver nano
10. Optical disk drive

### National Bookstore

1. Intermediate pad, yellow pad, copy paper
2. Plastic cover, folder, plastic envelope, glue, scissors
3. Ballpen, marker, sign pen
4. Inkjet cartridge (HP), calculator, staple wire
5. Crayola colors in packs of 16 and 24; glitter glue
6. Orion ruler, drafting table, protractor
7. backpack, trolley bags
8. Greeting cards, all occasion cards
9. Photo albums, scrapbook albums
10. Gift bags, ribbons, gift tags



### Blim's Fine Furniture

BLIM'S PRESIDENT SAMIE LIM NOTES consumers tended to buy furniture for comfort and entertainment with the LaZ-Boy and Cinema lounge pieces a perfect fit for the giant projection and plasma TVs sold at Blim's sister firm, Automatic Centre. Lim says the wide price range for the LaZ Boy (from P18,000 to P115,000 apiece) gives customers flexibility in choices.

He also notes that more buyers were buying furniture as a set (living room, bedroom, kitchen/dining room) rather than individual items. This is the reason why furniture is displayed in vignettes or room settings in Blim's 11 stores nation-

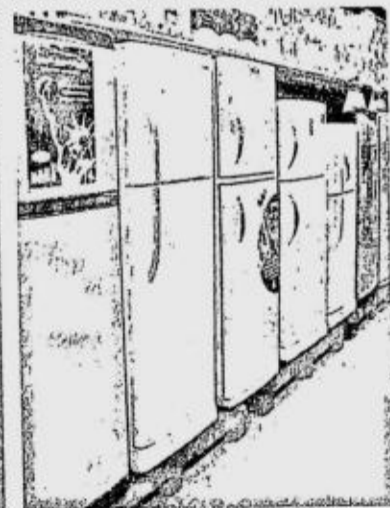
wide.

"We get licensed professionals from the Philippine Institute of Interior Designers to do our set pieces," says Lim who notes that Blim's also provides professional interior design consultancy at its Ortigas Home Depot branch.

Top 5 furniture items for 2005

1. La-Z-Boy recliners and loungers
2. Simmons sofa and Simmons sofa Bed
3. La Nouva sofa
4. Office furniture
5. Cinema lounge (elegant and comfortable reclining couches designed for home cinemas)

### Automatic Centre



TOP 10 APPLIANCES/GADGETS PEOPLE bought in 2005

1. Magic Sing TVs
2. Refrigerators
3. Washing machines
4. Gas ranges and stoves
5. DVD Players
6. Stereo Components
7. Home Theater System (color TV, DVD Player, Speakers, etc.)
8. Category with substantial increase in popularity (due to the health craze)
9. 1. Omron Blood Pressure Monitor
10. 2. Omron Pulse Massager
11. 3. Omron Massage Chair
12. 4. Juice extractor
13. 5. Griller
14. 6. Aromatherapy system

### Bench

BENCH T-SHIRTS, made by Suyen Corp., continued to be the bestselling item of the 19-year-old firm, according to its general manager Jude Ong.

Ong says the top five best-sellers of Bench last Christmas were:

1. T-shirts
2. bags for women
3. caps
4. underwear
5. denims

Although Bench shirts are not the cheapest in the market, Ong says consumers still go for value for money. He says their consumers cut across all sectors and their underwear line is very strong in the A, B, market.



THE LOCAL market's large appetite for DVD camcorders, LCD and rear-projection televisions last December surprised manufacturers.

## Filipinos buying more expensive consumer electronics—Sony

By Daxim L. Lucas

FILIPINOS ARE BUYING MORE and more high-end consumer electronic products, belying popular perception that the local market lags its neighbors in terms of sophistication.

This was the observation made by Sony Philippines Inc. president and managing director Hiroaki Kobayashi, in a press briefing to report on the company's performance in 2005.

"In fact, [the Filipinos'] level of appreciation for key technologies resemble[s] closely [that of] their American counterparts," he said.

In particular, Kobayashi cited the local market's large appetite for DVD camcorders and liquid crystal display (LCD) and rear-projection televisions during the last Christmas season, a phenomenon he called "surprising."

The local Sony chief said the sale of DVD camcorders during the last holiday season has been robust, with the firm capturing 20 percent of the market, compared to only 5 percent during the same period last year.

Because of this, he said the country now has one of the highest ratios of DVD camcorders to total camcorder sales in Asia, approximating the 28 percent sales in Malaysia and Japan, and close to the 23 percent seen in the US market.

"Filipinos are very clever," Kobayashi said. "They lead the way for their Asian neighbors in embracing advancements in technology."

He noted that the market for consumer audio-video equipment during the last Christmas season actually shrank by "10 to 20 percent" from the previous year, although he pointed to the market shift in preference newer—and more expensive—products.

"Buyers have been shifting to higher end models, so business was good last Christmas," he said.

The high level of acceptance for new technology has been aided by the company's strong marketing drive, but he admitted that the market's response has been quicker than expected.

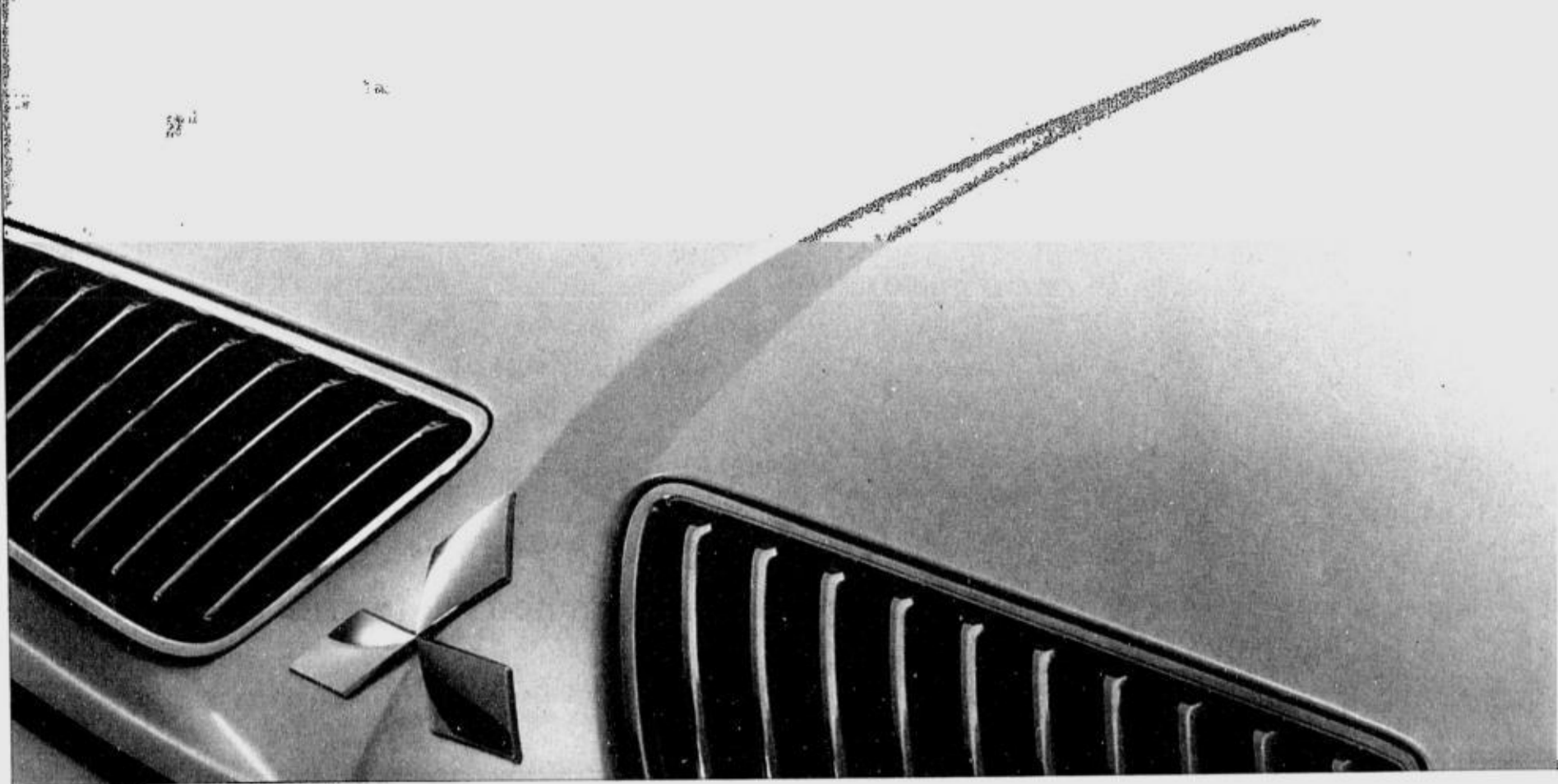
Kobayashi said Sony now holds an average of "over 30 percent" of the local consumer electronics market, and between 70 to 80 percent of the market for DVD products.

Because of this, the company is focusing even more on pushing its line of audio-video products which make up an estimated 95 percent of Sony Philippines' sales.

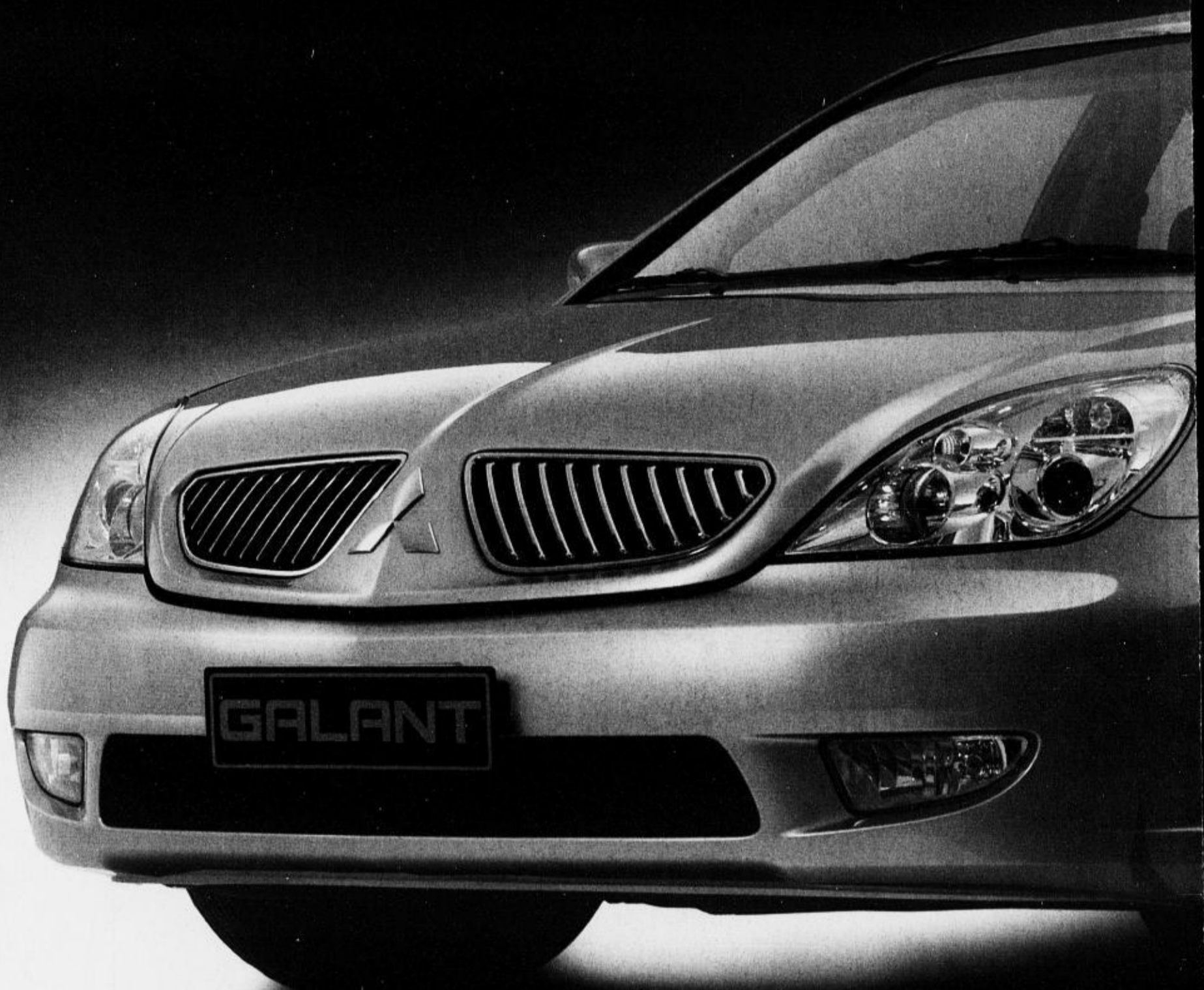
The country is also the leading market for LCD televisions in Asia for both the 26- to 39-inch and 40- to 42-inch categories. In 2005, the Philippines' sales of Sony LCD televisions grew by more than 10 times over the previous year's level.

"When we launched the Bravia, our new generation of LCD TVs, we were targeting to capture more than 40 percent of the flat device TV market," he said. "Our sales figures last Christmas have exceeded our own target and expectations."

If you've just bought a luxury sedan,  
you may wish to skip the next three pages.



The all-new Mitsubishi Galant

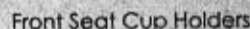
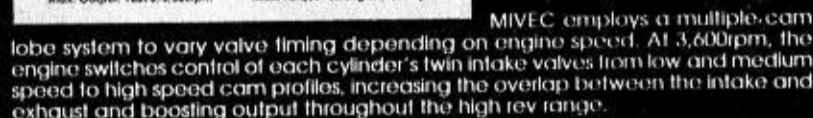


2.4 MIVEC Engine, INVECS II Sportronic  
5-star crash test rating by the US National Highway Traffic Safety Administration  
Quad headlamps with auto-on feature, High Intensity Discharge (HID) headlights  
Electroluminescent instrumentation cluster,

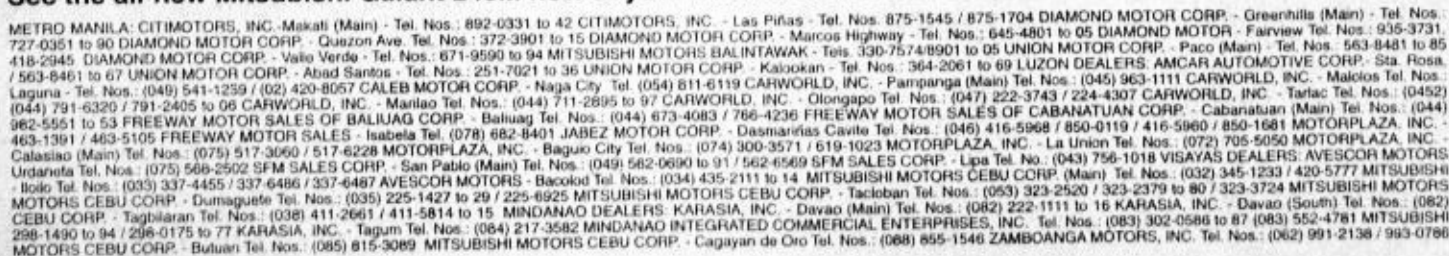
alant 240M is finally here.



nic transmission, Bigger cabin space,  
ghway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA),  
ty Discharge (HID) with selectable level adjustment,  
Fully automatic aircon with climate control.

- Angelo Puyat, 

MIVEC employs a multiple.com



**MITSUBISHI  
MOTORS**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Call to action: Country above self

NOT MANY OF US HAVE BEEN around the past 55 years, but today is the very first time that a woman is delivering the inaugural address as MAP president.

I was intrigued by the reaction of people who heard of my election to this prestigious position. They seemed more impressed that a woman was elected to this office, rather than that I, as a person, had the distinct privilege of being elected president.

My take is that perhaps unintentionally, MAP's core membership of CEOs are still inclined to the tradition that MAP should elect a man at its helm, as has been the case year after year for more than half a century.

The honor of being the first woman president, however, is not mine. It belongs to Corazon dela Paz when she assumed the MAP presidency from Bobby de Ocampo when Bobby was appointed secretary of finance in 1994.

But by today's enlightened standards of equality and opportunity, two women out of 57 or 1/3 of one percent is not a politically correct ratio, considering there are 87 female members out of a total of 761.

## Meritocracy

MAP is a meritocracy and its leadership is not a prerogative of gender. Rather, it is awarded on the basis of qualifications, initiative, motivation and willingness to serve, qualities equally given out by God to both genders.

Your 2006 board has aptly chosen Call to action: Country above self as our theme for the year.

More than a catchy slogan, we want this to represent the values and ideals that MAP holds dear as corporate and individual citizens of this country.

I refer to such conservative and perhaps old-fashioned values as action, not rhetoric; service to others and concern for the larger common good, instead of total focus on self; doing what is right instead of what is easy; pride and love of country over cynicism, complacency and apathy.

Love of country is the only emotion compelling enough to unite us into purposeful action and spirited cooperation.

I hasten to add that the love of country I speak of is a catalyst that should be an engine of practical, useful, sensible and meaningful change. Love of country is not a luxury we can afford to ignore; it is the necessary ingredient to economic success.

Look at what passionate love of country and intense national pride have done for our more prosperous Asian neighbors!

MAP is an organization like no other. We count among our members business leaders and captains of industry who run the country's largest corporations.

We are also proud to have in our midst corporate executives and their companies who constitute the country's largest taxpayers. Some among us have walked the corridors of political power as senior government officials and Cabinet ministers under different administrations.

Members of the academe with power to influence young minds, as well as hardworking, driven entrepreneurs who create wealth and provide employment in the countryside, are in our roster. With this caliber of membership, MAP can be as influential and as assertive as it wants to be.

We are well aware of the policy weaknesses, barriers and disincentives to growth and investment that have accumulated like barnacle over the years. This Byzantine infrastructure has caused wary international investors to shy away from our country in favor of our neighbors.

So what can MAP do? MAP can lead the efforts toward the deconstruction and dismantling of unproductive rules and guidelines.

We can clear the path of obstructions and bureaucratic red tape. We can provide a more compelling spectrum of investment opportunities and allow for a smoother, stronger inflow of much-needed direct foreign in-

## MAPPING THE FUTURE

Evelyn R. Singson



vestments into our country.

We can be instrumental in tearing down the barricades to allow for the free and deregulated operation of market forces. MAP can work for a government that stimulates, attracts and supports rather than inhibits, restricts and encroaches upon the domain of private enterprise.

If MAP desires to remain a relevant instrument of macro-economic change and an active proponent of constructive reforms, it needs the strong support and commitment of our members. We realize and accept that this support and commitment are not easily given nor can they be taken for granted. We will work hard to earn them.

We will keep communication lines open to constantly feel your pulse, your needs and expectations and aspire to quickly address them. In pursuit of these ends, your board commits to do the following:

1. We will spearhead and organize events and situations to bring our members closer together.

It is possible that we have not tapped into this rich internal resource and database. Hence, we have not fully optimized the possibilities and potential of doing business and helping each other.

2. Much like our counterpart management associations in other countries, MAP will assist in the continuing education of our membership.

We will help the membership gain access to the newest and state-of-the-art educational tools and materials on management, leadership, business, technology and self-improvement that are available in the market place.

We will bring these to our members, through the MAP Portal or through seminars, confer-

ences and discussion fora. Whenever possible, we will attempt to bring local and international experts to share with us their ideas, concepts, innovations and trends in the global market.

3. MAP is cognizant of the great importance of achieving balance, health and happiness in our lives. To meet members' expressed interest for a well-rounded holistic approach to self-discovery and development, we intend to broaden our training goals to cover not only topics on professional and career growth, but likewise on physical and emotional health. Discussions about Executive Health and Wellness, Family Life, Spiritual Enlightenment, Food and Wine ranked high in our survey of preferences.

Many of our members are seeking different challenges and goals in their life cycle. They have articulated their desire to explore subjects that will enrich their human spirit or ideas that will provide a lasting legacy for their achievements. We will look into these.

Recently, your board approved the reactivation of its membership to the Asian Association of Management Organizations, where the Philippines remains the only non-member.

We feel it is imperative to be part of this regional management bloc to bring the Philippine perspective to this Asian alliance.

Once again, the derivative advantages of cross-cultural networking come into play.

We must be plugged in. As global geopolitics and economics shift to Asia as China, India, Japan and Australia flex their muscles, this is no time for the Philippines to be an isolated island and an outsider.

On another front, the MAP Research and Development Foundation has been reactivated to support the requirements of our committees, particularly for projects that require extensive and exhaustive research and development work.

Let me now return to our chosen theme of the year. Some of you

may say that COUNTRY ABOVE SELF is just another motherhood platitude. Perhaps it is; but if we adopt it as our PARADIGM, we can eventually actualize it and make it part of our way of life.

We can begin by asking ourselves one question every time we make an important decision—is this ultimately good for my country? Not surprisingly, choosing country is difficult because, often, it entails short-term pain and sacrifice.

When bottom lines and our pocketbooks are hit or threatened, we automatically revert to our default mode: thinking only about our self interest.

Sadly, this TO-EACH-HIS-OWN mentality might be the real reason why we've been the "Sick Old Man of Asia" for decades. Contrary to conventional wisdom, it is not corruption which has held us down because corruption is present even in the most economically advanced countries.

Rather, it is because Filipinos of all social classes have little love for their country. It is not "top of the mind" in our consciousness as a people.

## Ask yourself these

Let us test ourselves with these sample questions: Isn't it easier to compromise on taxes, in spite of knowing the money will not go to the government coffers, because doing so will save us several thousand pesos?

Isn't it cheaper to pay the judge and get a favorable decision than to let justice take its course?

Isn't it wiser to give a kickback to the approving officer than to go through a fair bidding?

How often have we said "ako ang bahala sa iyo" or "I will take care of you" to motivate a corrupt officer to do our bidding? But such case-to-case, one-on-one, shortcuts for the sake of EXPEDENCY have indirectly cost us more. Much, much more, as a country and as a people.

Because they are so commonplace and almost second nature, these ingrained behavior patterns

don't bother us anymore. We have learned to accept them as part and parcel of the cost and manner of doing business here. Repeated many times over and in bigger magnitudes, these practices create a chain reaction that has condemned our country to the top of the corruption pile and to the bottom of the competitive list.

Individually and collectively, we at MAP must do what we can to restore *delicadesa*, shame and a sense of outrage against what have now become commonplace malpractices.

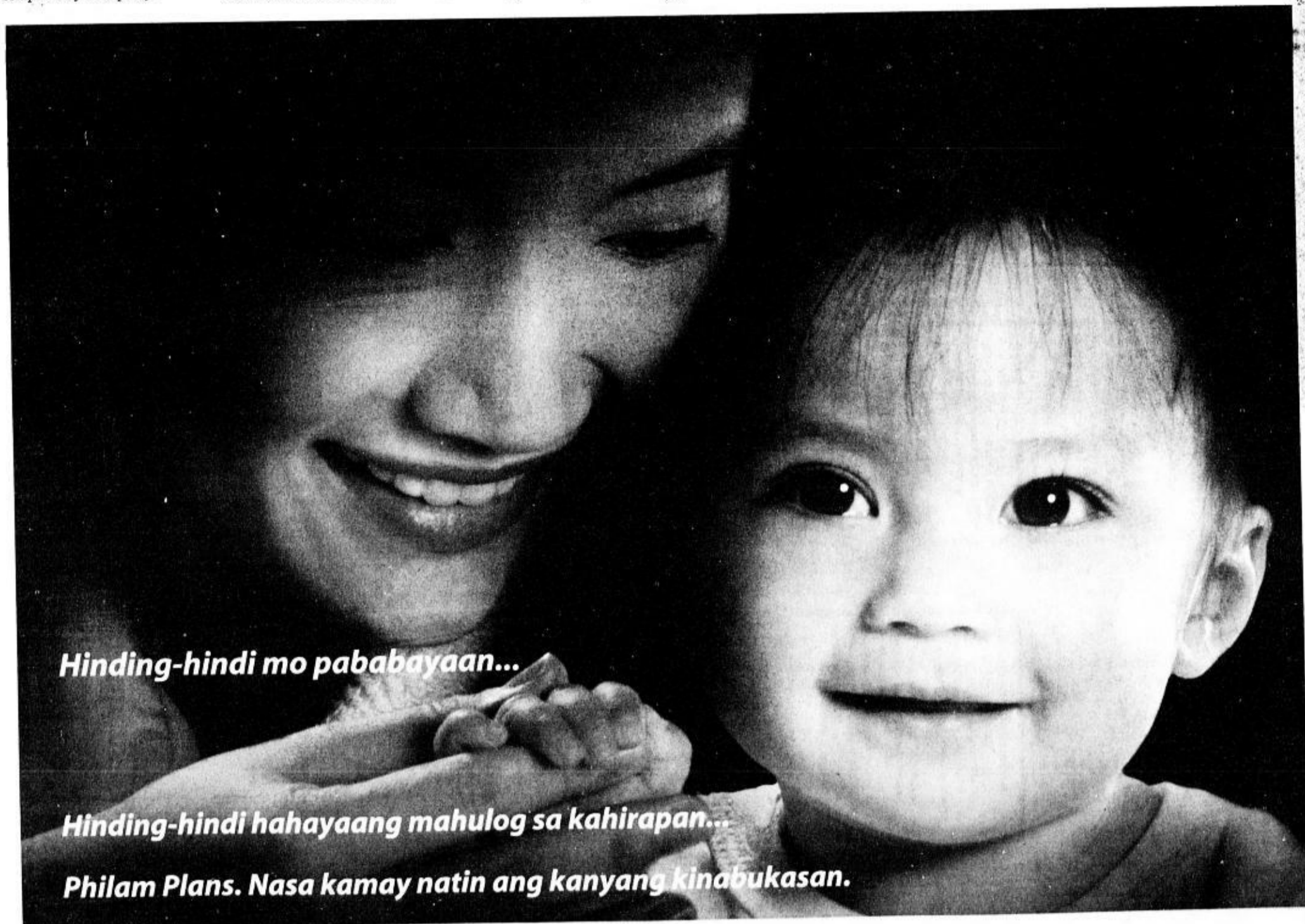
To the extent possible, we must reclaim our dignity as a nation. Through programs that educate and enlighten not only ourselves but also those whom we deal with, we can bring back reasonable benchmarks against which we can measure ourselves.

By recognizing and rewarding excellence and instances of exemplary behavior, we can encourage our employees and our youth. By responsibly speaking out and condemning corrupt practices and pursuing legal means to prosecute egregious offenders when warranted, we can deter miscreants from giving Philippine business a bad name.

Finally, by being ourselves visible role models of the values we have publicly espoused—that of accountability, credibility, transparency, fairness, integrity and service to others—we can demonstrate that good governance and ethics are compatible with sound business practice and common sense.

If we can only do as we speak and live by it, or as we often say "walk the walk and talk the talk," then MAP would have planted the seeds of change. How fast and how much the seeds will grow depend on our passion to plant these seeds around by our deeds and by our examples.

(Edited inaugural address delivered by the author during the 57th MAP inaugural meeting on Jan. 24, 2006. The author is 2006 President of eBusiness Services Inc. Feedback at mapsec@globenet.com.ph)



Hinding-hindi mo pababayaan...

Hinding-hindi hahayaang mahulog sa kahirapan...

Philam Plans. Nasa kamay natin ang kanyang kinabukasan.

Walang ina na 'di nangangarap ng magandang kinabukasan para sa kanyang anak. Isang kinabukasang dulot ng paghahandang dala ng edukasyon.

Gaya ng ina, hangad din ng Philam Plans ang isang magandang kinabukasan para sa inyong anak. Sa pamamagitan ng Pangako Education Plans na abot-kaya at Gold Education Plans na nagbibigay ng pinakamahusay na benepisyon pang-edukasyon, siguradong matutupad na ang pangarap mo para sa kanya.

Ang Philam Plans ay matatag - ito ang may pinakamalaki at pinaka-liquid na trust fund sa lahat ng pre-need companies sa bansa. Ang Philam Plans ay affiliate ng Philamlife, ang nangungunang insurance company sa bansa at AIG, ang nangungunang international insurance and financial services organization sa buong mundo.

Philam Plans, tunay na maaasahan, mapagkakatiwalaan at masasandalan. Kung nag-ilsa ang ina, nag-ilsa din ang Philam Plans.

**AIG** A Member of American International Group, Inc.

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property & Casualty Insurance • Health Care Management • Pre-Need Plans • Savings and Mortgage • Mutual Fund Investments • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Processing Service • Bancassurance • Financial Advisory Service

The Securities Exchange Commission (SEC) has not approved this advertisement or determined if this is accurate or complete. Any representation to the contrary constitutes a violation of the revised Securities Act and is criminally punishable. The public is encouraged to report immediately to the SEC any misrepresentation of false or inaccurate statement.

**PHILAM PLANS**  
Kapitid, Kapanatili, Kaagapay sa Magandang Kinabukasan.

**Microsoft**

Krisis... haharapin. Pagsubok... lalamasan. Magiging. Matatapang. Walang inatrasan. Gamit ang sipag, tiyaga, at teknolohiya. Mga Pinoy Entrepreneurs na nag-aangat sa ating pambansang ekonomiya. Kilalanin sila... Ang Makabagong Bayaning Pilipino!

# Microsoft Dynamics



**SEA GUARDIAN**  
**Liza Lim, 44**  
 Institute of Social Sciences  
 Ateneo de Manila University  
 Quezon City  
 Industry: Social development  
 Training: Ph.D. in Sociology,  
 University of Hawaii at Manoa  
 Superpower: Faith that does service,  
 stewardship of resources, environ-  
 mental advocacy, poverty alleviation  
 Claim to Fame: The first woman and  
 layperson to head the ISO. The  
 Institute currently assists fisheries in  
 understanding community-based  
 coastal resource management.  
 Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
 for Accounting and Distribution  
 Sidekick: STNC (746-0334, 746-5188,  
 lanie@stnc-online.com)

**UPLINK**  
**Enrique Gonzalez, 25**  
 PPG Corp. (Philippine Paper  
 Ventures Group)  
 Marikina City  
 Industry: IT and telecommunications,  
 online gaming, BPO  
 Training: International Politics and  
 Economics at Middlebury College,  
 Master in Entrepreneurship at the  
 Asian Institute of Management  
 Superpower: Creativity and passion  
 for the business  
 Claim to Fame: Start-up to publicly  
 listed in two years  
 Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
 for Accounting and Distribution  
 Sidekick: Infosoft International  
 Solutions, Inc. (687-3392 to 94,  
 emyn\_reuente@infosoft.com.ph)

**SILVERSTREAK**  
**Louie Guteran, 31**  
 Silverstreak  
 Marikina City  
 Industry: Jewelry  
 Training: Economics - Ateneo de  
 Manila University; Graduate Gemology,  
 Geological Institute of America  
 Superpower: Being open to the  
 ideas of others  
 Claim to Fame: Introducing silver  
 jewelry into the mainstream  
 Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
 for Accounting  
 Sidekick: Global Implementation  
 Services, Inc. (811-2000,  
 marketing@globalimplement.com)

**FIVE IRON**  
**Kristine Goiti, 47**  
 Golf Depot  
 Marikina City  
 Industry: Golf equipment and acces-  
 sories retail  
 Training: BSC Accounting,  
 Assumption College  
 Superpower: Manages at the speed  
 of change  
 Claim to Fame: Golf Depot as the  
 dominant retailer of PING, Callaway,  
 TaylorMade, Mizuno, Simon, Dawa  
 and Powerbilt golf equipment  
 Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
 for Retail Management  
 Sidekick: Performance Advantage  
 Systems International, Inc. (889-6021  
 to 23, pollyrillo@pa-si.com)

**ELECTRON**  
**Pangaea International, 6**  
 Pangaea International  
 Marikina City  
 Industry: Product representation  
 and distribution  
 Training: Began as a representative  
 office and grew into a full local  
 corporation in 1995, recognized as a  
 pioneer in distributing electronic  
 components to export manufactur-  
 ing industry  
 Superpower: Service-oriented,  
 flexible, unrelenting, firm in the face  
 of challenges, loyal to company and  
 its visions  
 Claim to Fame: Electronic compo-  
 nent lines such as Bourm, Inc., C.I.  
 Kasei Co., Ltd., Shyworks, Fujitsu,  
 among others  
 Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
 for Accounting and Distribution  
 Sidekick: Infosoft International  
 Solutions, Inc. (687-3392 to 94,  
 emyn\_reuente@infosoft.com.ph)

**LADY GRAVITY**  
**Angelo Politeja, 68**  
 First Philippine  
 Marikina City  
 Industry: Manufacturing  
 Training: First year, Secretarial,  
 University of the East; school of hard  
 knocks taught elementary students  
 at St. Stephen's School  
 Superpower: Thrift, godness, hard work  
 Claim to Fame: Most comprehensive  
 range of accurate and durable  
 weighing scales, including Fujii  
 mechanical scales  
 Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
 for Accounting and Distribution  
 Sidekick: Global Implementation  
 Services, Inc. (811-2000,  
 marketing@globalimplement.com)

**FIREARM**  
**Sybil Candel, 34**  
 The Legacy of God  
 Marikina City  
 Industry: Manufacturing  
 Training: The legacy of its founder  
 Bartolome Nigo by  
 Superpower: Commitment to God,  
 dedication to the family and loyalty  
 to customers  
 Claim to Fame: Lineang Candles,  
 the country's most trusted candle  
 brand  
 Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
 for Accounting and Distribution  
 Sidekick: Global Implementation  
 Services, Inc. (811-2000,  
 marketing@globalimplement.com)

**CAPTAIN SLICK**  
**Medjessellie Go, 22**  
 Captain Slick  
 Marikina City  
 Industry: Beauty products manufac-  
 turing and marketing  
 Training: Business Management,  
 Kwantlen College University,  
 Vancouver Canada  
 Superpower: Diligence, ingenuity,  
 vision, financial prudence  
 Claim to Fame: Slicka line of beauty  
 products  
 Secret Weapon: Microsoft Dynamics  
 for Accounting and Distribution  
 Sidekick: Cognitive-IT Solutions  
 (812-7271, mcsonado@cognitive-ic.com)

Para sa karagdagang kaalaman ukol sa Kanilang Secret Weapon, tumawag sa  
 Microsoft Dynamics hotline 1-800-1441-0158 Email: mmph@microsoft.com

Microsoft Dynamics • Solutions for Business Intelligence • Financial Management • Distribution • Manufacturing  
 • Human Resource Management • Customer Relationship Management • E-Commerce • Sales and Marketing Automation  
 • Service Management and Scheduling • Retail Point of Sale • Project Management and Accounting • Supply Chain Management

PNAGKATAWALAN NG MNET SA 400 BUL.  
 MINSIT AT SMALL COMPANIES SA PULUNAS

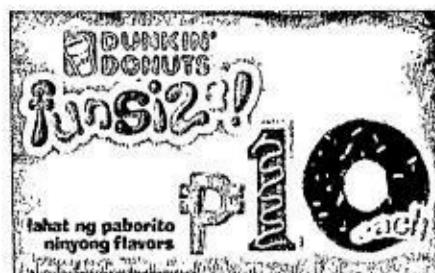


ENGAGING new  
plays /C2

## LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at [lfestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lfestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso



MONDAY ARTS &amp; BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION &amp; BEAUTY



THE MAKILING Ensemble

Arts  
take February  
by stormThe National Arts Month  
festivities promise to be  
bigger, betterNCCA executive director Cecile Guidote Alvarez  
and commissioner Felipe de Leon Jr.By Amadis Ma.  
Guerrero

**F**EBRU-ary—the month of love, the arts and meaningful historical events—is upon us.

For Marian devotees, February is also a significant month. "On Feb. 2 the Church celebrates the Purification of Our Lady," writes (the late National Artist) Nick Joaquin in his "Almanac for Manileños" (Mr. & Ms. Publications, 1979). "Forty days after the Nativity, Mary and Joseph went up to Jerusalem for her purification in the Temple and the presentation of her Child."

As for love, continues Old Nick, "the traditional advocate of our lovers was St. Anthony of Padua to whom Filipino girls prayed to find a true lover or to recover a straying one."

On Feb. 4, 1899, the American forces launched war upon the Filipinos, with little or no provocation from our side. By the time hostilities dwindled during 1902, more than a million Filipinos were dead of war, famine, and other related causes.

Early in February 1945, the Americans returned to reclaim the colony from the brutal Japanese. The southern districts of Manila went up in flames; 100,000 Filipino men, women and children perished. Manila was the most destroyed city after Warsaw.

Ironically this month, February, is now dedicated to Philippine-Japanese friendship.

And there's Edsa I, 1986, a great event by itself (and never mind the aftermath).

"Edsa I occurred in February," NCCA (National Commission for Culture and the Arts) executive director Cecile Guidote Alvarez reminded the media present during a recent press conference, at Barbara's Restaurant in Intramuros, Manila, to announce National Arts Month. "February is also Heritage Month," she added.

"Historical consciousness is important," agreed NCCA commissioner Felipe

**KUNG HEI FAT CHOI**

**THE CONSUMERS' CHOICE**

**Kancura Herbal Tea**

Available at **mercury drug** and other supermarkets and drugstores.

**WHAT'S ON**

**6 CYCLE MIND**

(panorama)

THE SECOND ALBUM

Promo Mall Tour for their album under BMG Song entitled "Panorama"

6 Cycle Mind

ROBINSONS Malls

**Your new home is closer than you think.  
ROCK-BOTTOM RATES!**

Term	Rate	Monthly Payment
1-year	10.25%	P 9,817
2-year	11.00%	P10,322
3-year	11.25%	P10,493
5-year	11.50%	P10,665

\* Rates apply only for new loan releases where purpose is acquisition, construction or refinancing. Rates are subject to change without prior notice.

\*\* For every loan amount of P1,000,000 with a 20-year loan term.

Call 845-8772 or text PSBANK HOME AD <your name> <your landline nos.> <your email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-890-2327 for Globe and other users.

Apply at any  
PSBank branch  
nationwide.



**Dermstrata**

A Passion for Perfection.

Perfection. At Dermstrata Skin Clinic & Spa, we've made it our only passion. With our full range of dermatological services that can help make a more perfect you. Because perfection is what life should be all about.

Park Square 2 Makati / 0150987 Ever Green Commonweal / 9620421 SM Manila / 5229907 Facelifts by Dermstrata, SM Manila / 4042370 Festival Supermall / 0077300 Annapolis Greenfield / 7244002 Isolann / 7363701 Market Market Global City / 7562203 Noviches Shopping Mall / 9380016 Robinsons Fairview / 5306667 SM Bacoor / 0461 4173050 SM Cagayan de Oro / 0801 8591167 SM Dasmariñas / 0461 4320043 SM Marikina / 0441 2380045 SM Pampanga / 0461 8810882 SM Scaudville / 0204310 SM Centerpoint / 7163008 Sta. Lucia East / 8816401 SM Biscayan / 8240254 SM Fairview / 9377710 SM San Lazaro / 7862437 SM North EDSA / 5206664 SM Valenzuela / 2921038 Soon to Open / SM Mall of Asia, SM Gita, Rose, SM Lucena



Get 2 for the price of 1 with PLDT

Vibe Super OverLine

Unlimited Internet  
and PLDT phone  
line for only  
**P340 ALL IN!**

Get wired to the right Vibe!  
**APPLY NOW!**

Hurry, apply now! Promo runs until **February 28, 2006!**

Get wired to Vibe, the fast and easy way to get you surfing in no time.

Your home telephone number: \_\_\_\_\_

Your name: \_\_\_\_\_

Last First MI

Your relationship to the Subscriber on Record  
(the name in the PLDT bill)

Your home address \_\_\_\_\_

Your mobile phone no. \_\_\_\_\_

Your birthdate (MM/DD/YY) \_\_\_\_\_

Sign here: \_\_\_\_\_

Write 3 choices of your log-on username.  
Make sure your username has 6-10 alphanumeric characters.  
For example, michael98.

1st Choice: \_\_\_\_\_

2nd Choice: \_\_\_\_\_

3rd Choice: \_\_\_\_\_

NOW FAX THIS FORM TO (02)864- 3461

PLDT Vibe Super OverLine Service Terms of 2006  
See Rules for details

ALSO AVAILABLE! PLDT VIBE PLAN 440 UNLIMITED.

MONTHLY SERVICE FEE, VAT INCLUDED  
call 171 or visit [www.mypad.net](http://www.mypad.net)

# Heritage partnerships result in successful conservation

**U**RBAN HERITAGE DOES NOT EXIST in a vacuum. Heritage buildings are part of daily life. Some are national monuments, others are buildings within an urban setting where people have lived for generations.

Although government-owned heritage building might be revered as part of national patrimony, they are also where bureaucrats work every day.

Religious buildings may be considered national heritage. But to the faithful, the structures are more than that. They are places where people practice their religion. They are places where priests and the religious live, work and pray.

An urban district might have high heritage value. But to its residents, it is where they live, work, shop, go to school, or relax.

Heritage integrates into the daily lives of people. It is an everyday part of life. Therefore, it is essential to involve the stakeholders in its conservation.

Successful conservation of heritage is achieved through a partnership between the public and private sectors, a relationship where the needs and expectations of both sides are understood and met.

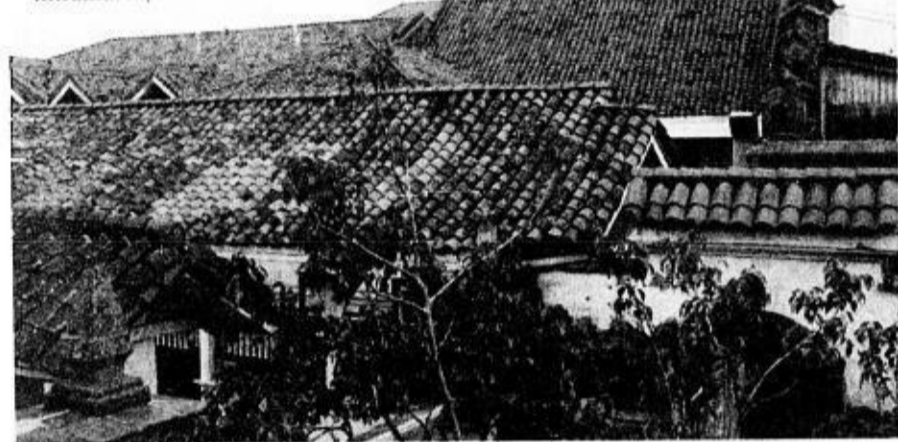
Enlightened legislation is essential in protecting urban heritage. But the stakeholders must be included in each stage of the legislative process.

When stakeholders feel they are part of the conservation process and are its beneficiaries, and when they are aware conservation legislation protects their rights and improves their quality of life, then they take ownership of their heritage and participate in its conservation.

In other urban centers of Asia, legislative protection of heritage has resulted in people's dependency on government initiatives without any stakeholder participation. Such efforts have met with failure.

## Walled City of Manila

Intramuros, the fortified center of Manila



PICTURESQUE Intramuros of Manila does not integrate with the everyday life of Manila as other heritage neighborhoods in the world successfully do.

## PRIDE OF PLACE

Augusto E. Villalon



built by the Spanish in the mid-16th century, is the acknowledged national symbol of the Spanish colonial era that lasted almost 400 years. Until the early years of the 20th century, it was the government, religious, business, and residential center of Manila.

Heavily destroyed during World War II and the following years, the government founded the Intramuros Administration over 30 years ago to oversee reconstruction of the historic area.

It was the first urban area in the country with special conservation legislation, including strict architectural reconstruction guidelines implemented by a well-trained staff of historians and architects from the Intramuros Administration (IA).

The IA successfully reconstructed the war-damaged fortifications. It also built clusters of buildings in the Spanish colonial style that now house museums, shops, restaurants, and a small hotel. A few privately constructed buildings followed the Intramuros "style" for office and commercial use.

Intramuros is busy during the daytime, filling up with office workers and students from major universities in the area. However, at sundown everyone goes home. Then the area becomes a deserted ghost town.

Decades after the establishment of the IA, the rebuilding of the Walled City is far from complete. The plans did not envision encouraging structures that attract everyday life or

encourage new residents to live in the quarter, nor did they encourage local residents to participate in the reconstruction of the heritage area.

Intramuros, principally regarded as a monument and therefore a tourist commodity, is a heritage island sadly not integrated into the everyday life of Manila.

## Gota de Leche, FEU

Gota de Leche (Drop of Milk) is one of the oldest NGOs in the Philippines. Since its establishment in 1907, it has been distributing free milk to babies of needy families. It remains in the same building constructed in 1912, considered an important architectural landmark in the Philippines.

The organization restored its badly deteriorated heritage building in 2001 with unexpected results. The restored building has become a symbol of hope in the very congested University Belt neighborhood where Gota de Leche is located.

Residents noticed the restoration, as did former organization volunteers who, as a result of the new "image" of the Gota de Leche, renewed their commitment to the organization.

The once-forgotten organization has reestablished its position of respect with public and private leaders in the city.

A simple conservation program achieves unforeseen results. In 2003, Gota de Leche received the Unesco Asia-Pacific Cultural Heritage Award.

At the Far Eastern University in Manila, a campus-wide program to restore its Art Deco buildings built between 1939 and 1950 achieved astonishing and unexpected results. The conserved campus has since reestablished pride of place with students, faculty and alumni. People really felt good to be a part of FEU.

More important, the program initiated a private-public initiative for neighborhood revitalization. When restoration was completed, neighbors, noticing that their buildings needed improvement, grouped together and agreed on implementing simple measures such as cleaning sidewalks and repainting facades, leading to the organization of an association of neighborhood building and shop owners.

The first thing the association did was to make the mayor of Manila aware they had voluntarily improved the conditions of their street. Then they asked him to improve security, install street lighting, repair sidewalks, and improve other facilities, which the city government did because it saw how determined the local residents were to improve their neighborhood.

This is the first example in the Philippines where a heritage conservation project grew into a modest stakeholder improvement project that evolved into a public-private cooperation for urban revitalization.

The FEU conservation project won the Unesco Asia-Pacific Cultural Heritage Award in 2005. It is a good model to follow. It has all the qualities for success: stakeholder participation, government participation, and, most of all, it assures that the architectural heritage of Nicanor Reyes Street is preserved.

Feedback is welcome at [avillalon@hotmail.com](mailto:avillalon@hotmail.com)

## VISUAL ARTS



**Tam Austria sessions in Antipolo**  
TAM Austria will hold his annual public sketching session on Feb. 5 at his home in Antipolo. He will interact with colleagues and patrons. Beneficiary is the Philippine Institute of the Deaf. Call 0917-89112658 or 6305473.



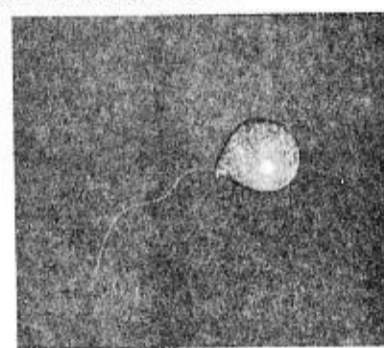
"RED Earth"

## Ramirez at Global City

LEYTE-BORN Fred Ramirez presents his crimson explorations and other abstractions. "Fred in Red," on Feb. 9 at One McKinley Place (26th St., Crescent Park West, Bonifacio Global City). The works can also be viewed on Feb. 11-20 at Choice Expression Gallery (2/F, Doña Consolacion Bldg., 122 Jupiter St., Bel-Air, Makati). Call 8990717 and 8990718.

## Jocson at Astra

MULTIMEDIA artist Jethro Jocson's "Life" will open in Galeria Astra (LRI Business Plaza, 210 Nicanor Garcia St. [formerly Reposo St.], Makati). The show consists of paintings, sound art, installations and performances on the joy of living. Call 8903988 and 7243032.



"COMPOSITION of Men 2"

## Aguilar and Soliven at Mag:Net

ALEX Aguilar and Nolet Soliven reunite anew in "Luci the Gnat," opening in Mag:Net at The Loop (ABS-CBN, Quezon City) on Feb. 2. The title is a cryptic code that has sealed their friendship for years. Both are enamored with painting figures. Call 4100995.

## Sena workshop

THE F.B. Sena art workshop will present the one-woman show of Crisanta de Guzman, an 80-year-old student of Sena, Jan. 31-Feb. 14, at the Triumph Building, Quezon Avenue, QC. De Guzman will exhibit her pastel, watercolor, acrylic and oil paintings of varied subjects.

## Pottery exhibit

ART INFORMAL holds its first Pottery Students Exhibit until Feb. 4. The exhibit features some of the best student works in terra cotta and stoneware. Participating are Camille Zaldivara, Anna Varona, RR Ropan, Stephanie Haw, Abi Jao, Belen Razo, Ruthie Maye Padilla, Jo Lim, Olive Ong, Lorna Belen, Kate Lee, Bong Zamora and Lorelle So. Art Informal offers pottery classes on weekdays and Saturdays. Call 7258518.

## Caasi at Shang

Young abstractionist Ruel Caasi presents "Recent Works," until Feb. 28, at the Frio Mixx-Shang Arts Space, Shangri-La Plaza Mall. Caasi's canvases play with 3-4 tones applied on the ground in the form of brush marks, geometric shapes and color fields. In addition to industrial paint, Caasi also introduces drawing marks in graphite that highlights comparative differences in material and technique. Call 6327921.

## Photo lighting workshop

THE ALCOVE Photo Gallery will conduct a Primer on Lighting workshop by Jay Alonzo on Feb. 11, 9 a.m.-5 p.m., at the Filipinas Heritage Library, Makati Avenue, Ayala Triangle, Makati. The workshop is a pioneering course in the local photography scene and is dedicated solely to the discussion of lighting concepts and techniques. Workshop fee is P1,800 (inclusive of film, handouts, workshop equipment, lunch and certificate). Limited slots. Call 8921801.

## Basic museology

THE NATIONAL MUSEUM will conduct a three-week Training on Basic Museology, May 9-26, at the National Museum, Main Building, P. Burgos St., Ermita, Manila. The course focuses on the different phases of museum work and is open to museum and cultural workers, museum enthusiasts and professionals. Call 5270278.

## National Arts Month main events

### Ani ng Sining: Celebrating a Bountiful Harvest in the Arts

A two-day celebration with various performances to formally open the National Arts Month on Feb. 4-5, Rizal Park.

### Talugading

A 10-day festival of nightly performances, stage plays, music, dance and traditional games which officially launched the National Arts Month in Luzon at the Historical Tobacco Monopoly Plaza, Laoag.

### Panggas: Sowing the Bounties of the Arts

The event formally launches the National Arts Month in the Visayas on Feb. 6, Bacolod. It features the Provincial Capitol Choir and the Bacolod Masskara Dancers. There will be a forum on the "state of the arts and culture in Negros and the Visayas."

### Awit ng mga Birtuso

Regional collaborative productions that feature emerging theater and cultural forms nationwide. Organized by the NCCA National Committee on Music.

### Websining

A nationwide visual arts competition organized by the NCCA National Committee on the Visual Arts harnessing digital technology on the theme, "Reap What You Sow."

### Cinema Luneta

Showings of standards and emergent films of Philippine cinema at the Rizal Park. Organized by the NCCA National Committee

on the Cinema and Film Academy of the Philippines.

### Sayaw Pinoy 2006

A national dance tour showcasing various forms—folk, modern, ballet, and contemporary. Organized by the NCCA National Committee on Dance.

### Ani ng Panitik

The event consists of "Textula" (poetry writing through SMS technology) in Cebu, Iloilo, Davao and Manila. It also showcases the literary harvest nationwide through literary performances and readings. Organized by the NCCA National Committee on the Literary Arts.

### Concert at the Park

A series of dance, music, dramatic and literary performances at the Rizal Park.

### Sining Gising

Cultural discussions on the air every Sunday, 1-2:30 p.m., NBN-4 Radyo ng Bayan.

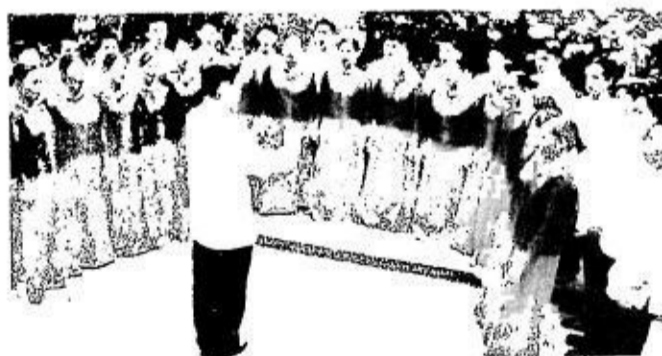
### Kalahi Cultural Caregiving for Vulnerable Groups and Overseas Pinoy

Artistic and cultural services of the NCCA outreach program.

### Saganang Ani

From 6 p.m. of Feb. 26 to 6 a.m. of Feb. 27 at the Baywalk, Roxas Blvd., a harvest of musical forms—choral music, bamboo ensemble, piano, rondalla—from Kalinga, Iloilo, Davao and Manila closes the National Arts Month.

Call NCCA at 5272192 loc. 507 to 509 or visit [www.ncca.gov.ph](http://www.ncca.gov.ph)



NAMCYA 2005 Youth Choir first prize winner: Ramon Magsaysay High School Chorale (NCR)

## Arts take . . .

From page C1

M. de Leon Jr.

And he and Alvarez indicated this will have a bearing on the month's festivities, "Ani ng Sining 2006," which celebrates "a bountiful harvest in the arts."

The event is a project of the NCCA in coordination with Tulungan Foundation, National Parks Development Committee, and the Cultural Center of the Philippines.

Things get to a lively start on Feb. 4-5 at the Luneta (Rizal Park, Manila) with performances from groups representing the different art forms.

There are many individuals and groups, professional and school-based, who will participate in the month-long festivities, including popular folk singer Noel Cabangon, Diwa de Leon's Makiling Ensemble and the award-winning Ramon Magsaysay High School Chorale. The focus is not just Manila but nationwide. There will be

art festivals, dances, balagtasan (poetic jousts), concerts, film showings, games and competitions, forums, book launchings, plays.

Among the participating provinces, cities and towns are Laoag (Ilocos Norte), Tuguegarao (Cagayan), Sorsogon, Los Baños, Laguna, Calbayog (Samar), Iloilo, Tacloban, Bacolod and Sagay (Negros Occidental), Cagayan de Oro and Bukidnon.

The thrust is toward Filipino excellence in the arts, be it national, regional or indigenous.

The celebrations will end on Feb. 26 with a multi-band performance from sunset to sunrise at Baywalk, Roxas Boulevard, Manila.

Truly, February is an important month as we celebrate the arts, rediscover love, and remember the glories and sorrows of the past.



NOEL Cabangon

BY BILL AMEND A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA

FOX TROT

ZZZZZZZZ...

WHUMP!

BORING HOMEWORK? HOW CAN YOU TELL?

YEHEY!!! DUMATING NA!

SOBRANG SAYA NINYO DAHIL SA PAGDATING KO?

DAHIL MAY IPAPALIT NA KAMI KAY GMA! DI KO KAYANG MAG PRISIDINTI!

BY TOM ARMSTRONG PUGAD BABOY

BY PM. JUNIOR

MARVIN

MAYBE I COULD DIG A TUNNEL AND ESCAPE

LINDI NA ORIGINAL KAY FREDDIE ROACH NG WILD CARD GYM YUNG FIGHT STRATEGY NI PACQUIAO.

BAKIT? SINO BA'NG NAGPA-USD NG RARAPIDUJIN MO MUNA SA KATAWAN YUNG KALABAN...

... AT SAKA MO BABANATAN SA MUKHA?

DITO SA PITONG GATANG

BY JERRY SCOTT MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL

BABY BLUES

WHAT'S WREN'S FAVORITE THING? WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

WELL, LOTS OF BABIES HAVE A SPECIAL TEDDY BEAR OR A DOLL OR A BLANKIE. WHAT'S WREN'S?

GOOD QUESTION.

MOM, DOES WREN HAVE A SPECIAL FAVORITE THING?

SURE...

...ME.

IF THE GROUNDHOG SEES HIS SHADOW THERE'LL BE SIX MORE WEEKS OF WINTER!

HA HA HA

WHO MADE HIM BOSS?

BY LYRA GARCELLANO DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS

ATOMO AND WEBBOY

HEY, SUPER SQUEAK! I HAVEN'T SEEN YOU IN A WHILE.

MY NAME'S SUPER D!

SUPER SQUEAK, SUPER D. SAME BANANA.

SOMEDAY I'LL BE I'LL BE BIGGER THAN YOU! AND AND.

AWWWW...

PAT PAT PAT PAT

TUMAAS NA NAMAN ANG KILAY NG MGA PHARISEES NANG NAKITA NILANG KUMAKAIN SI JESUS CHRIST KASAMA ANG MGA BADING

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: Even if you think you aren't, you're actually quite organized and on top of your scene. You're intelligent, and you're very aware of social issues. You want to make a difference in the world. You have good judgment, and when you care about something, you're highly persuasive! In the year ahead, an important decision will arise. Choose wisely.

Birthdate of: Vanessa Redgrave, actress; Franklin D. Roosevelt, 32nd US president; Phil Collins, musician.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): Yesterday's New Moon made you think about friendships. Today you're wondering what your true feelings are for others, and vice versa.

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): You feel a need to understand more about the world, especially cultures and countries that are different from yours. After all, we're all in this Big Soup together.

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Deep-rooted feelings you have about partnerships and close friendships could surface today. Try to understand these. If you don't, you're driving in the dark.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): You have a strong urge to clean up certain areas of your life. Get rid of garbage and clutter. Recycle, give away or sell what you no longer use.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): It's easy to focus on improving children when we really should focus on improving ourselves. Don't fool yourself about this today. It's time to look in the mirror.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): This is the perfect day to clean up garbage and unneeded or unwanted items at home. Clean up laundry areas, and everything to do with the plumbing and storage.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Take a moment to scrutinize your feelings for siblings, neighbors and relatives. Don't just gloss over things. These people are in your life. What are your feelings for them?

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Make friends with your financial situation. Don't live in the dark about it. Find out what you own and what you owe. Get facts and figures.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Think about how you can improve your health by losing weight or cutting back on some harmful habits. (It's easier to stop a bad habit than it is to start a good one.)

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): If you feel vaguely worried about something, make a worry list. Bring your fuzzy, doubtful thoughts out into the open. Then you can deal with them!

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): If you have any sense of destiny for yourself, what is it? What do you want others to think or say about you after you're gone? What qualities do you want respect for?

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): Something or someone will make you think very deeply about your values today. Never underestimate the importance of kindness in your daily life.

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS

1 Actor Jimmy

6 Intervening space: abbr.

10 Marine vessel

14 Gorman sub

15 "Exodus" author

16 Skiers' ride

17 1775 rider

19 City near Ulica

20 Compare

21 Toothed strips

22 Tokyo, formerly

25 Potter's bunny

28 Military forces

30 "The Bald Soprano" playwright

31 "The Wind in the Willows" character

32 Words to live by

34 Mr. Grace Kelly?

40 Alan and Cheryl

41 Goose's quill

43 Begin, for one

47 Fanning of "Man on Fire"

49 Almanac name

52 Male or female

53 Markov and Bagnold

54 Mountain nymph

56 Porter of notes

57 "Goodbye, Columbus" writer

62 Solomon last word

63 Singer Feliciano

64 firm

65 Heels

66 Wimbledon units

67 Tasty tidbit

DOWN

1 Dino

2 Wharton School dog

3 Promissory note

4 Statuesque

5 Band of color

6 Quilt with a washable cover

7 Dancing Castle

8 Man with a title

9 Half a fly?

10 Disco blinker

11 Some WMDs

12 pentameter

13 Voilal

18 Stretches (out)

21 Copier brand

22 Dine

23 Rain unit

24 Actor Eggs

26 Coolidge and Wilson

27 French roast

29 Evil Amin

32 Army doc

33 California fort

35 Reds and Cards

36 Colombian city

37 Yuck!

38 Cupid

39 Cost per unit

42 Paraffin

43 Medicine that induces vomiting

44 Napa neighbor

45 Stirred up

46 Eve and Elizabeth

47 German throb

48 Adjusts to fit

50 Lift up

51 City in Provence

56 Barrymore or Carey

57 Slumber suits, briefly

58 Clad chopper

59 Lode load

60 Throb in Italia

61 Derby or Homburg

KIKO MACHINE

ATSA KAKAMADALI PA LAO E BIGLA PANG MAMPAG-TRIPAN MINSAN NG KAKA-LARAN! POWTEK!

UY MAM! SINTAS N'DO.

LOVEKNOTS

JAJA, ANG SABI NG FENG SHUI TELLER NUNG CHINESE NEW YEAR ...

MAGLINIS DAW TAYO PARA PUMASOK ANG SUERTE!!! RIGHT?!

RIGHT!!!

E, BAKIT NAMAN ANG NILINIS MO...

WALLET KO!!!

O, DI BA, PUMASOK NGA ANG SUERTE SA BULSA KO!!!

TULDOK

## LIFESTYLE

C4

HOW HAS A BOOK CHANGED MY LIFE?

## Neverending fatherhood

*"The Neverending Story" by Michael Ende*

By José Leo Lemuel G. Caparas Jr.

"THE NEVERENDING STORY" TAUGHT me never to judge a book by its movie. It is more than just saving the world of Fantastica. It is about a son's search for his father's affection.

I feel deeply for this quest since my son, José Ma. (6 years old), and I are forced to live apart. The book re-

minds me not to fall short of my fatherly duties.

The surreal cast in Fantastica brings to mind the people who grant me visitation rights. The time given to me and my son is too short. Planning to spend it well seems neverending.

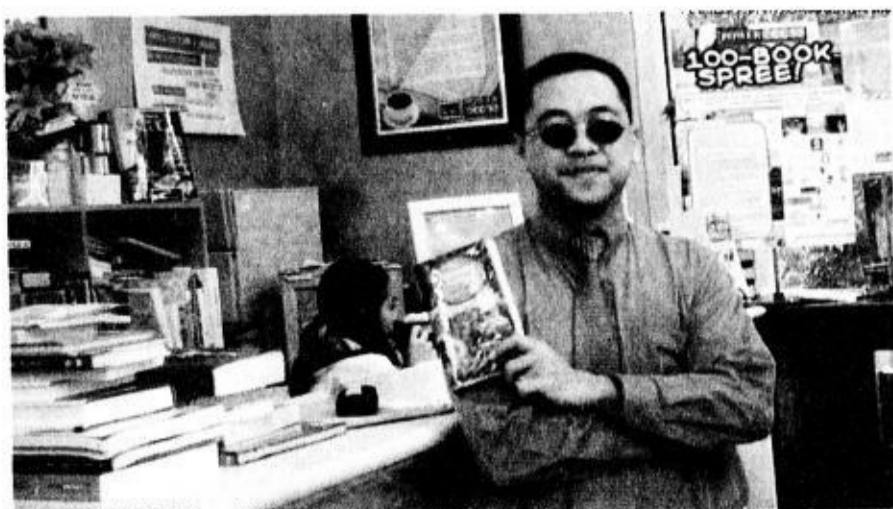
There is hope, though. Recently, my son asked me to keep repeating a corny joke. He laughed so much that he threw up. I took a deep sigh, looked into his face, and smiled.

I told him, "I love you, anak." He

did the same.

José Leo Lemuel G. Caparas Jr., 35, is an economist.

Get a chance to win P3,000 PowerBooks gift certificates and be featured in the *INQUIRER's* pages by writing about the power of reading. For contest mechanics, log on to [www.powerbooks.com.ph](http://www.powerbooks.com.ph). The contest is held in connection with the Philippine Daily Inquirer's 20th anniversary.



JOSÉ Caparas Jr.

## NOVEL OF THE MONTH

Marilynne Robinson, widely regarded as one of America's best contemporary writers, is the author of the novel "Housekeeping" (1981), the PowerBooks book of the month that tells the haunting story of two girls growing up in rural Idaho in the mid-1900s. Steeped in images of the Northwest's landscape, the work reflects Robinson's knowledge of and concern for the natural world and addresses themes of loss, survival, transience, and coming-of-age. The novel received the PEN/Hemingway award for best first novel and was nominated for the Pulitzer Prize. PowerBooks is at Greenbelt 4 (7576428 to 29), Megamall (6352898 to 99), Alabang Town Center (8505662 to 63), Glorietta (7527075), Shangri-La (638-0023/25) and Robinsons Place Ermita (5233334/ 5243448).



## Lumbera launches new collection of critical essays

RENOWNED CRITIC BIENVENIDO L. Lumbera launches his newest book, an anthology of critical essays in Filipino, "Bayan at Lipunan: Ang Kritismo ni Bienvenido L. Lumbera," today, 3:30 p.m., at the Pulungang Recto, Bulwagang Rizal, College of Arts and Letters, UP Diliman.

Published by the University of Santo Tomas Publishing House, the book is edited by Dr. Rosario Torres Yu.

The launching will be followed by the alumni homecoming party of the UP Department of Filipino and Philippine Literature, which is marking its 40th anniversary.

The essays are the result of more than three decades of rigorous thinking on the relationship of culture, particularly

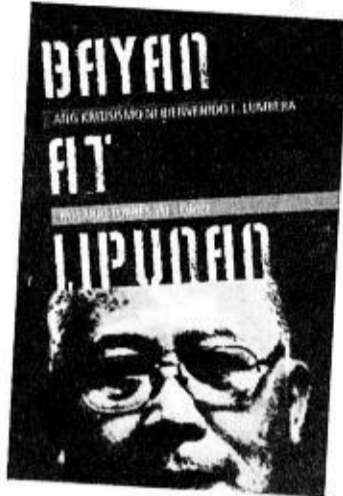
literature, and the concept of nation.

Academics and students, as well as readers interested in knowing about their Filipino identity, will be enlightened by the lucid writing and engaging insights of Lumbera, who is considered a pioneer in the nationalist discourse in Philippine studies.

Aside from being a critic, Lumbera is a poet and librettist who combines lyricism and social commentary. He has written memorable Filipino musical/dance dramas such as "Tales of the Manuvu," "Rama Hari," and "Bayani."

He received the Ramon Magsaysay Award for Literature, Journalism and Creative Communication in 1993.

Call 9244899.



## Mag reads

IN THE NEWEST ISSUE OF METRO HOME, art collectors share their secrets on finding wise art investments. From betting on Bulol to collecting movie posters, Metro Home helps you figure out if it's treasure or trash.

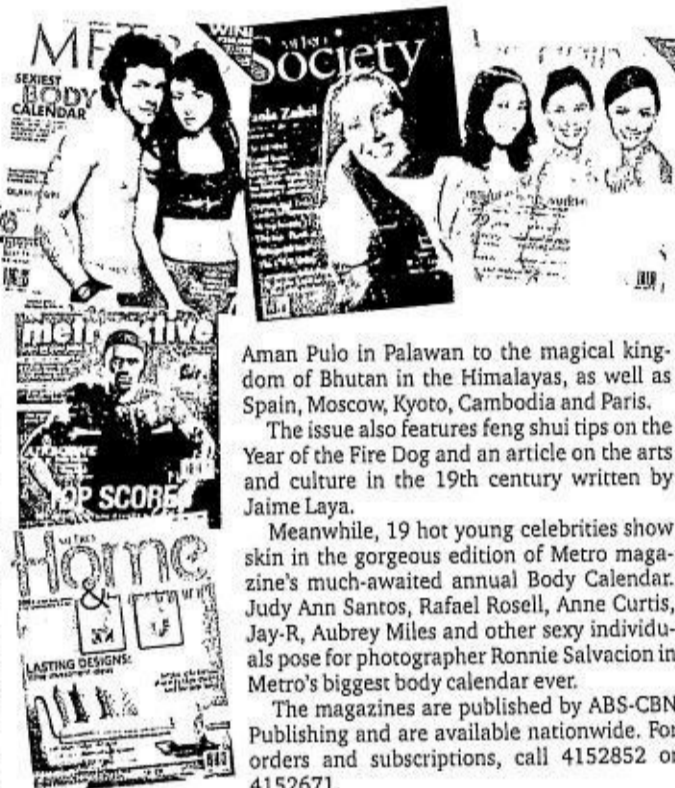
Readers can take a peek at the newest condominium complex, the St. Francis Towers, and learn affordable home redecorating tips from designers Ito Kish and Dan Lichauco.

MetroActive maps out convenient jogging trails at the heart of the city's business districts.

With NBA star LeBron James on the cover, MetroActive also features a coverage of last year's Shanghai Grand Prix, a profile of Fil-Am boxer Brian Viloria, top-notch adventure pieces on Palawan and Australia's Great Barrier Reef, and a review of the best soccer shoes sold in local stores.

Metro Weddings gives tips to would-be brides on searching for the perfect gown designer. In addition to a complete listing of the country's top hair and makeup artists and fashion designers, Metro Weddings features couture grandmasters Inno Sotto, Pitoy Moreno, Ben Farralles and Auggie Cordero.

Paola Zobel is on the cover of Metro Society, which features prime travel places, from



Aman Pulo in Palawan to the magical kingdom of Bhutan in the Himalayas, as well as Spain, Moscow, Kyoto, Cambodia and Paris.

The issue also features feng shui tips on the Year of the Fire Dog and an article on the arts and culture in the 19th century written by Jaime Laya.

Meanwhile, 19 hot young celebrities show skin in the gorgeous edition of Metro magazine's much-awaited annual Body Calendar. Judy Ann Santos, Rafael Rosell, Anne Curtis, Jay-R, Aubrey Miles and other sexy individuals pose for photographer Ronnie Salvacion in Metro's biggest body calendar ever.

The magazines are published by ABS-CBN Publishing and are available nationwide. For orders and subscriptions, call 4152852 or 4152671.



## Tribute to Edades, Ang, Navarro, Rivera

THE EXHIBIT "KUATRO: PILLARS OF the Visual Arts in the University of Santo Tomas" will open tomorrow at 6 p.m. at the UST Beato Angelico Gallery.

Organized by the UST College of Fine Arts and Design and UST Center for Intercultural Studies, the exhibit surveys the life and works of National

Artists for the Visual Arts Victorio Edades, Ang Kiukok and J. Elizalde Navarro, and Prof. Cenon Rivera. The exhibit will run until Feb. 18.

**NEW**

**MIX & MATCH GRILL**

Choose any two favorites on one mouth-watering plate! Served with pueblo rice and fresh veggies.

**P420**

Baby Back Ribs

Shrimp & Salmon Skewer

Beef Galapicao

Mustard Chicken

Get one (1) FREE bottomless Coke with your Mix & Match order! Valid from February 1-28, 2006 only. Per DTI NCR permit # 0255 series of 2006.

**chili's BIG BETTER!**

Greenbelt 1 Ayala Center, Makati  
Tel.: 812.0225

Northeast Greenhills, San Juan  
Tel.: 727.2959

Tomas Morato Ave., Quezon City  
Tel.: 372.5017

**Will your new car come with P1,000,000?**

**Fast Car, Fast Cash**

AUTO LOAN PROMO

**Apply Now.**

Please see Posters and Flyers for full details, or visit any PSBank or Metrobank branch.

You're in good hands with **METROBANK**

Per DTI NCR Permit No. 4316, Series of 2005.

**PSBank**  
PHILIPPINE SAVING BANK  
METROBANK SUBSIDIARY

Prize will be in the form of manager's checks.



Kapal ng orig.  
tibay ng orig!



Islander

MONDAY,  
JANUARY 30, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

# LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

SOFTER AND  
WHITER.  
HAIR-FREE  
UNDERARMS.

Call the Facial Care  
Centre for LaserLight  
**892 SKIN**  
(7546)



GANTIMPALA Theater's "The Queen's Jewel," adapted for the stage from the original short story by Nick Joaquin and presented as a twin-bill production with F. Sionil José's "The God Stealer"

## CALL-CENTER CRAZE SATIRIZED

# 'Hello! Is this me calling?'

By Gibbs Cadiz

THE FIRST GREAT STAGE performance of the year went by in a blur—two weekends, to be exact—but it was with the kind of blazing glory that would harm justice as we know it if it went unreported. Tremendous is the calmest word to describe Eugene Domingo in Chris Martinez's "Welcome to IntelStar," half of the double-bill program recently served up by Tanghalang

Pilipino at the CCP (the other half was J. Dennis Teodosio's "Geegee at Waterina").

Not a few know Domingo only as the crass, manipulative Simang in the defunct telenovela "Sa Dulo ng Walang Hanggan." In "IntelStar," she ditched the dowdy threads and barnyard cackle, poured herself into a smart navy-blue corporate suit, and became Chelsea, the hotshot training manager of a top-rank call center

Chris Martinez's perceptive play, 'Welcome to IntelStar,' kickstarts the year on a superior note

HELLO! D4

Success Guaranteed After Our Famous Training!

• Speech Dynamics  
• Fluency & Mastery of English

• Power Talking Skills  
• Personality in Action  
• Rapid Reading & Comprehension  
• Wellness Program

KIDDIE ACADEMY  
(3 TO 12 yrs. old)  
Speech & Theater Arts,  
English Fluency, Diction,  
Reading & Comprehension  
Character Bldg., Personality Dev.

TOEFL • TSE • IELTS • CALL CENTER  
• Corporate Training Also Available  
• Private Tutoring-All Courses

Power Impact Back to Back Presentation  
of the Brother-Sister Tandem: Vernon & Valerie Tapalla  
Reclaim your Personal Power • Become Financially Abundant • Business Deal  
• VIP Handshake • Verbal & Non-Verbal Communication • Voice Acting & Projection  
• Transform into a victorious & energetic person • Global Bus. Etiquette  
Venue: Astoria Plaza Hotel, Ortigas Drive, Pasig City  
Date: Feb. 5, Sunday, 8 AM - 1 PM • Free Lunch & Certificate.

**WCT Wilma Cruz-Tapalla**  
ACADEMY OF SPEECH AND PERSONALITY  
SINCE 1967

[www.wctacademy.com](http://www.wctacademy.com)


Sampaloc Classes: 723-4118  
Call 723-4118  
or 726-8768

GREENHILLS: 723-4118  
35 Anapula  
ORTIGAS CENTER: 638-8034  
Maricao Ave.

**RIZAL DAIRY FARMS**

delivers ORGANIC VEGGIES  
& FRESH DAIRY PRODUCTS.  
call 658-4779 ; 6698177 for  
schedules & listings.

**CHLOE LIGHTINGS**




ELEGANT AND EXQUISITE DESIGNS FOR  
YOUR LIGHTING NEEDS.  
CHANDELIERS, CEILING LAMPS, WALL  
LAMPS, PIN LIGHTS, DROP LIGHTS &  
STREET DECORATIVE LAMPS

363 8074 • 365 2375 • 364 5554  
FAX NO.: 365 2363

Own a stylish  
condominium unit  
in Alabang  
for as low as  
P10,000 a month!

- 40% larger and 30% cheaper per square meter than typical condominiums,
- Close to the finest schools, malls, hospitals, churches and country clubs.
- All units already fitted.
- Construction is 85% completed.
- Model units are available for viewing on site.



THE MONDRIAN  
RESIDENCES  
The Art of Liberating Space

Call 807-0111,  
809-3612, 809-3076

Grab the coolest Sun Cellular phones, FREE!



**Sony Ericsson K300i**  
FREE @ Plan 600  
Camera, Video and Sound Recorder  
MP3 player, MMS,  
Bluetooth, Email



**Samsung X640**  
FREE @ Plan 600  
VGA Camera,  
6.5MB Dynamic Memory,  
MMS, WAP, Tri-band



**Nokia 6101**  
FREE @ Plan 1000  
Built-in Camera and Video Recorder  
Dual Color Displays  
Stereo FM Radio, Tri-band



**Motorola RAZR V3**  
FREE @ Plan 1000  
Built-in Camera  
GPRS, Bluetooth, WAP  
Motomixer Ringtone Composer



**Sony Ericsson K750i**  
FREE @ Plan 2000  
2-Megapixel Camera,  
4x Digital zoom,  
Built-in FM Radio and Music Player,  
Video Recorder, Tri-band

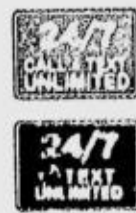


**Nokia N90**  
FREE @ Plan 3500  
Twist and Fold with Rotating Camera,  
2-Megapixel Camera, 20x Digital zoom,  
Video Recorder with 8x zoom,  
Digital Music Player, Bluetooth

Plus get a free memo pad with leather casing when you subscribe to Plan 600 or higher!  
Promo period is from Jan 29-31, 2006.



Hurry and visit The Sun Shop nearest you!



Handset	Plan 350	Plan 600	Plan 1000	Plan 2000	Plan 3500
Samsung X640	2,600	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
SE K300i	2,750	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
Nokia 6101	8,000	3,200	FREE	FREE	FREE
Motorola RAZR V3	10,500	6,000	FREE	FREE	FREE
SE K750i	17,500	12,800	7,100	FREE	FREE
Nokia N90	33,000	28,200	22,500	15,200	FREE

When applying for your postpaid line, bring a valid I.D. and your latest competitor bill. If competitor bill is not available, bring Proof of Billing and Proof of Income.  
The Sun Shops: Metro Manila | Robinsons Galleria | SM North Edge | SM Megamall | SM Alabang | Robinsons Alabang | Park Square One | Robinsons Alabang East | SM Fairview | SM Centropoint | SM San Lazaro  
Greenhills | Shoppes Plaza | Robinsons Centro | Robinsons Plaza Pioneer | North Luzon | Robinsons Sta. Rosa | Robinsons Laguna | Robinsons Desmarcos | Robinsons Lupa | SM Bacoor | SM Southville | Filmvest Festival Alab | SM Divisoria | SM Lucena | Visayas | Robinsons Iloilo | Robinsons Cebu | Robinsons Boracay | SM Cebu | Ayala Center  
Cebu | Mindanao | SM Davao | Gossano Davao | Robinsons Cagayan de Oro

Per DTI - MCR Permit No. 0569, Series of 2006.

SUN  
CELLULAR

Everything Important is Under the Sun

Hotline: 395-8000 [www.suncellular.com.ph](http://www.suncellular.com.ph)

# SALES EXCELLENCE & ACHIEVEMENT

Orchard Property Marketing Corporation (OPMC), a wholly owned subsidiary of Sta. Lucia Realty & Development, Inc. congratulates and salutes our dedicated sales representatives for their hard work and excellence.



Given to sales representatives with the highest paid-up and booked sales.



Given to sales representatives who have been active in the company for 10 years.

## LUZON



## CEBU



Given to sales representatives who have been active in the company for five years.

## ILOILO



## LUZON



## DAVAO



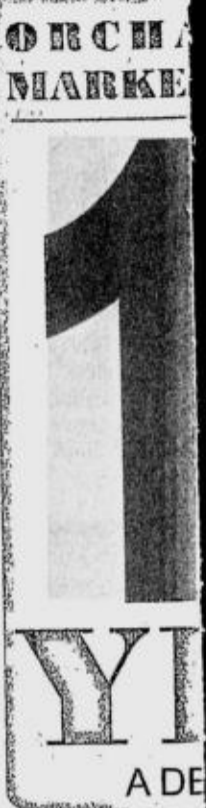
## BACOLOD



## CEBU



## DAVAO



Given to sales representatives with the highest number of productive recruits.

## LUZON



## DAVAO



## BACOLOD



## ROOKIE

Given to newly accredited Branch Managers



## ORCHARD PROPERTY MARKETING CORPORATION

A SUBSIDIARY OF STA. LUCIA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT, INC.  
Manila • Bulacan • Laguna • Quezon • Cebu • Iloilo • Davao  
Visit our website: [www.orchardproperty.com.ph](http://www.orchardproperty.com.ph)

(632) 635-4946 \* 638-4268

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# DEVELOPMENT AWARDS 2005

and marketing arm of Sta. Lucia Realty & Development Inc.  
 excellent performance.

LAND AND PROPERTY  
 DEVELOPING CORPORATION



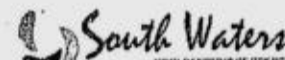
## OUR PROJECTS:



### ILOILO



### CEBU



players with the highest booked sales of the year.



## LIFESTYLE

## 'Hello! Is this me calling?'

From page D1

whose job it was to teach new recruits (the audience, actually, as her PowerPoint presentation was the entire play) to become virtual Americans through tectonic shifts in accents, mindsets and body clocks.

"Could you?" is not "Kud yu?" she barked in her impeccable neutral accent. "It's... 'Cujoo?'"

Spoken with the steam-rolling self-assurance of a pro, the line was a perfect mirror to the farcical depths the call-center business may unwittingly dunk its practitioners into.

For some, despite the high pay and perks, there's something about living on a borrowed nationality and time zone—about remaking the way you sound to assure that Kansas redneck on the other line that he's not, in fact, talking to a freaking Asian—that can stir up questions of identity, inner exile, alienation.

If your job essentially requires you to

deny who you are, is it worth it in the long run?

Martinez's snug treatise on this subject shimmered with layers of wit and unexpected implications. These days, irony is employed as no more than attitude. "IntelStar" deployed it with finesse, not as a pose but as an expression of curiosity, such that something as ordinary as an orientation program became a minefield of the most provocative absurdities.

Along with Simang's sensational turn, this fresh, perceptive work has the distinction of kickstarting the year on a superior note.

## Ornate

Teodosio's "Geegee at Waterina," directed by Roobak Valle, filtered assumptions of destiny and identity through a more ornate prism. The real-life travails of Waterina Markova the comfort gay and his handler-friend Jus-

to Justo became the basis for a play that attempted to weigh the substance of a life lived on the fringes.

Playing the title characters were Paolo Cabañero and Lou Veloso, who tore into a wordy, generous script brimming with gayspeak.

"Geegee at Waterina" had nothing new to say about either gayness or the lust for life that many of its denizens celebrated in extremis. What it had was a bottomless armory of one-liners that Veloso and Cabañero gleefully lobbed at each other at every turn, making for an extended laughfest.

The pair had admirable rapport, to be sure, and between them they created a humane picture of a conflicted friendship. As Waterina, Veloso was in particular fine form, his every wisecrack a wellspring of pain and pathos.

His big moment, though—the heart of the play, in fact—when he would ransack himself and find a soul unbowed

by adversity, came only near the end of a rather distended dramatic arc. Unrestrained skirmishing had made "Geegee at Waterina" flabbier, more long-winded than was called for.

For a play in search of meaning in a tumultuous life, greater self-reflection would not be a bad thing.

## Pillage

Questions of identity and self-regard also coursed through Gantimpala Theater Foundation's twin-bill production of R. Sionil José's "The God Stealer" and Nick Joaquin's "The Queen's Jewel," both short stories adapted for the stage by José Victor Torres and directed by Tony Espejo.

In "The God Stealer," Philip Latak (Joel Molina) is a citified Ifugao who steals a *bulol* (rice god) from his tribe as a favor to his American friend, Sam Christie (Roeder Camañag). Latak's grandfather dies of heartbreak at this



EUGENE Domingo, sensational in TP's "Welcome to IntelStar"

act of pillage, and Latak, repentant, reembraces his tribal roots.

A work that seeks to demonstrate the harm done to our native spirit by our everyday cultural apostasy is always welcome. There is no begrudging José for this tale, which throbbed with pride and outrage.

The stage incarnation, though, while alive with indigenous touches, was heavy-handed and oddly distancing—the result of the cast speaking in English, with bits of Ilocano thrown in only for validating effect.

"There are things we can do that won't mean exchanging our souls for it," so went a crucial line in the play. Think how that admonition would stab in a language nearer our own experience. To hear the loin-clothed ensemble enunciate their characters' patter without much emotional nuance was to understand the play's message of cultural dislocation, but in a way wholly unintended.

Molina and Camañag went through their paces adequately, but it was Dante Balois as Apo Lawingan, Latak's grandfather, who nailed his part with credibility. True, he also spoke in English, but it was coarse, fractured—sounds that came out of him only with seeming contempt. That sense of wariness captured, as the play couldn't, the fragile yet hardy spirit of the Ifugaos.

## Entertaining

Joaquin's "The Queen's Jewel" offered Espejo the chance to dabble in lighter, more visually entertaining fare, and he went for it with resourcefulness.

Like "The God Stealer," the play concerned the collision of cultures—in this case, between the pagan beliefs of the natives and the ramrod Catholicism that the Spanish friars were hauling brick by solid brick into the virgin Philippine colony.

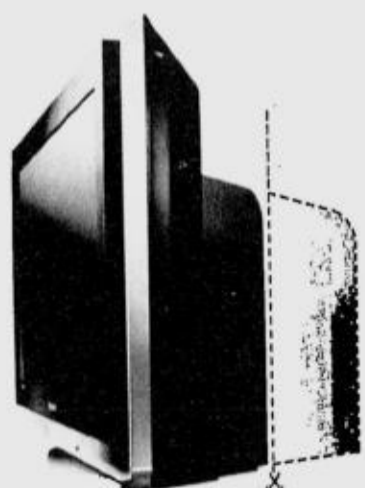
As the friars build a church by an old, massive tree, an ancient heathen legend comes alive, complete with a terrifying *babaylan*, an accursed prince and his ladylove, and a giant snake. Only with the Virgin Mary's help can this crisis be solved.

She comes, dazzling in a golden robe, to comfort a soldier-turned-priest (Camañag again, better than in "The God Stealer") who has decided to slay the witch. She lifts her hands to heaven, and a shower of petals falls on the sick priest.

The iconic imagery, fleshed out in life-size scale onstage, was lovely. Magical flourishes like this made "The Queen's Jewel" enjoyable (though, to be sure, casting the *babaylan* as villain was not the best way to teach a high-school audience respect for native tradition).

The cast still spoke in English, but the dissonance was gone. Joaquin's tale, after all, was more fable and fairy tale, its mystical dimensions not particularly rooted to time and place. As a jubilee to our mixed pagan-Christian heritage, it could survive retelling in any language. On the Gantimpala stage, it fairly glittered.

E-mail the author at [gcadiz@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:gcadiz@inquirer.com.ph)



**SlimFit™ TV**

LIM DNIe HDTV PIP

imagine experiencing cinematic thrill with the world's slimmest flat TV

You'll marvel at the new Samsung SlimFit™ TV which is one-third slimmer than other flat TVs yet capable of delivering unsurpassed picture quality. Before your very eyes, Samsung's "DNIe" breathes life into images with the most vivid colour and contrast, while Nano Pigment technology paints the most brilliant pictures you've ever seen. With Samsung SlimFit™ TV, it's not that hard to imagine. To learn more, visit [www.samsung.ph](http://www.samsung.ph)



\*WS32Z30



CS29Z30

Samsung Customer Contact Center: TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLDT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for DigiTel.



HANGAD singing group

## Inspirational concert

THE HANGAD AND THE GAWAD KALINGA Prayer Mountain community will hold the concert of liturgical and inspirational songs, "Stand up for Love," on Feb. 5, 6 p.m., at St. Joseph's Theater, La Salle Greenhills.

The concert aims to raise funds for the educational programs of the Prayer Mountain site in Antipolo by the Gawad Kalinga Bayanihan Brigade.

Hangad is an inspirational singing group. Under the Jesuit Music Ministry of the Jesuit Communications Foundation, the group has released four albums: "Hangad" (cassette in 1998; CD in 2000), "Hangad Acapella!" (2002), "Pasko Naming Hangad" (2002) and "The Easter Journey" (2005). The group has been nominated for the Awit Awards and Catholic Mass Media Awards.